



Gc  
973.34  
M38s  
v.10,pt.2  
1830602

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01811 0566









MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

V. 10, pt. 2  
L. A. P. P.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES  
OF 1891.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1902.



- McDERMOTT, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- McDUSE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; [Maj.] Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.
- McEELHARON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Badham's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- McEELHARON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.
- McELERRON, JAMES, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Brian's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.
- McELERRON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 7, 1783, signed by said McElerron, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.
- McELHERRON, —. [This name also appears under the town of Mackilharin, McCellerin, McKelharon, McKelheron, McElerron, McElheron, McElharron, McElherro, Macleherin, Muckleheron.]
- McELHERRON, JAMES, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rutland; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the state; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Rutland; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; company stationed at West Point.
- McELEROY, WILLIAM. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 2 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- McELTARY, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Mos's Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778. March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 10, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- McELORY, ROBERT. Drummer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.
- McELORY, ROBERT, Jr. Fifer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.
- McELORY, DAVID, Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Badwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who failed to pass



McELROY, DAVID, *continued.*

muster Sept. 22, 1775; reported unfit for duty; discharged Oct. 2 (also given Oct. 1), 1775; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies of the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; Capt. Sprague's (9th) co.; reported insane and unfit for duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

McELROY, WILLIAM. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th co. 12d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12 co.; Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 13th campaign or "Grand Campaign of all" in 1777, enlisting for 3 years or during the war; said McElroy enlisted for the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

McELROY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macleeroy, McElleroy, McEllery, McElbery, McKelroy, McLeroy, Muckelroy.]

McELROY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said McElroy and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seaward.

McELROY, DAVID. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

McELROY, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester co.) of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

McELROY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

McELROY, ROBERT. Fifer, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 19, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.

McELROY, WILLIAM, Attleborough. List of men mustered to Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.

McELVAIN, JOHN. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Rly, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Brookline.

McELVAIN, JOHN ALLEN. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elsha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department; mileage (130 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

McELVAIN, WILLIAM. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Rly, Commissioner, dated Springfield;





McELVAIN, WILLIAM, *continued*.

*also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline.

McELVEN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline.

McELVERY, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

McELWAIN, ANDREW, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

McELWAIN, JOHN ALLEN. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

McELWAIN, ROGER. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including  $3\frac{1}{2}$  days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

McELWAIN, WILLIAM, Putney. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, for cartridge boxes of which said McElwain and others in his company were in need, and for which said Hastings promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Whitecomb;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McELWAINE. — [This name appears under the form of MacElalvin, MacEllewane, McAlvain, McElvain, McElven, McElwain, McElwane, McElwein, McElwin, McElwme, McElvain, McElvaine, McKlewain, McKlewaine, McKlwin, McLerwine, McLwain, McLwain, McWain, McWines.]

McELWANE, JOHN ALLEN, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Spear's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

McELWANE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hugh McClaffen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, *also*, Capt. Hugh McClaffen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McELWEIN, JOHN. Petition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by said McElwein, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., stating that they had proceeded to Ticonderoga under Capt. Cadwell, in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their removal to Skeensborough and elsewhere, and asking allowance for necessary expenses incurred by reason of their sickness.

McELWIN, JOHN, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- McELWINE, JOHN, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.
- McENTER, SOLOMON. Cook; list of men [date and particulars not given].
- McENTIER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.
- McENTIRE, ALEXANDER. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.
- McENTIRE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Will's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- McENTIRE, ELL. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- McENTIRE, ELIAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 10, 1779; reported deserted March 10, 1779; *also*, return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Baniel.
- McENTIRE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; term, 9 months.
- McENTIRE, JACOB. Receipt dated Wilmington, Jan. 26, 1781, signed by said McEntire, for £1 is in specie, received of Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., Chairman of a class of the town of Wilmington, in full payment for all demands due from said class for 1 year and 7 days service in the Continental Army rendered by said McEntire.
- McESTER, PERLEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Flye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- McESTER, PERLEY (also given PARLEY), Beverly. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Feb. 25, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by Esq. Cushing.
- McENTIRE, THOMAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- McENTYR, BENJAMIN. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Palmouth.
- McELEN, ARCHERLUS. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- McEVEN, ARCH. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said McEVEN rated  $\frac{1}{2}$  share.



**McEVEN, PETER.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

**McEVING, JAMES, Hancock.** Receipt for bounty paid said McEvers by Ephraim Bowman, on behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tailor; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

**McEWEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of MacEwen, McCuen, McQuin, McKuen, McEwen, McEwn, McHuen, Mienen.]

**McEWEN, ARCHELAUS, Wellfleet.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; 5 days (10 miles) travel home allowed.

**McEWEN, PETER.** Private, Capt. Zacheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said McEwen by Class No. 1 of the town of Westford to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peckskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Jan., 1782, reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick at the Lines in Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 1½) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; enlisted Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 21), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March-June, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McEwen tried April 21 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 1th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

**McEWN, ARCHELAUS, Wellfleet.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (110 miles) allowed said McEwn; regiment stationed at Boston.

**McFADDEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Fadden, McFadding, McFuden, McFarlan, McFarland, McFurling, McFarland, McFuray.]

**McFADDEN, HECTOR, Plymouth.** Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged June 4, 1782; service, 21 mos. 29 days; reported reduced to Matross Nov. 12, 1781; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Lincoln's co. entitled to clothing for the second year, dated Boston, March 20, 1782.

**McFADDEN, JAMES, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service,



**McFADDEN, JAMES, continued.**

9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Grenton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

**McFADDEN, JOHN.** Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**McFADDING, JAMES, Stoughton.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

**McFADDING, JOHN, Milton.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

**McFADEN, HECTOR.** Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Craft's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1777, and Dec. 31, 1777, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31 [30], 1778, 4 mos.; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 1, 1782, for bounty paid said McFaden by Alexander Haldeson, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**McFADEN, THOMAS, Georgetown.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hinkley's (7th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Drummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 7th co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Drummer Sewall.

**McFADEN, WILLIAM, Philadelphia.** List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said McFaden, a Master, reported as having been taken in the *hiz* o' Phill."

**McFAIRLAND, ELIJAH, Plymouth (also given Plympton).** Private, (late) Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gannalief Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Plympton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [and not given]; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 29, 1777.

**McFAIRLEN, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

**McFALL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McFaul.]

**McFALL, PAUL.** Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick in hospital at Albany.

**McFALL, PETER, Pelham.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Beley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt.





McFALL, PETER, *continued.*

Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 24 days; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1782.

McFALL, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Major John Chester Williams, dated July 28, 1780; Col. Porter's (1th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 67 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McFARLAN, HECTOR. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said McFarlan for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

McFARLAN, REUBEN. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

McFARLAND, —. [This name also appears under the form of Fadden, Farley, Macfarland, Macferland, Macferling, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, Mackfarling, Makfarling, McFadden, McFaden, McFarland, McFarlen, McFarlan, McFarlane, McFarlen, McFarlin, McFarling, McFarling, McFarling, McFarland, McFarland, McFarland.]

McFARLAND, ALEXANDER, Oakham. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

McFARLAND, ALEXANDER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramidele," commanded by Capt. John Cathart; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McFARLAND, ANDREW, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

McFARLAND, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 21, 1780, to April 21, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

McFARLAND, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master, bound on voyage to Cape Francois; shipped Jan. 26, 1777; discharged March 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777; taken March 12, 1777.

McFARLAND, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McFARLAND, ELIJAH, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

McFARLAND, HECTOR. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McFARLAND, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of



McFARLAND, JAMES, *continued.*

enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 21, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

McFARLAND, JAMES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Holmes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McFARLAND, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said McFarland by Capt. Moses Rogers, Chairman of Class No. 15 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McFARLAND, JAMES, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McFARLAND, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freeborn Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

McFARLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported killed Oct. 13, 1776.

McFARLAND, JAMES. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Goulsborough, March 25, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Foster and Lieut. Col. Alexander Campbell, stating that having made inquiry into the charges against said McFarland, 1st Lieutenant, and other officers of Capt. George Haslam's (old) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt., they find said officers to be satisfactory to the people of Union river, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 30, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

McFARLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

McFARLAND, JAMES. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.



- McFARLAND, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.
- McFARLAND, JAMES. Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged May 28, 1780; term, 9 months.
- McFARLAND, JAMES. Receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said McFarland and others by the 4th Andover co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said McFarland reported as having been hired by the West District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McFARLAND, JAMES. Quarter Master, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Niven; engaged April 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.
- McFARLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.
- McFARLAND, JAMES, JR., Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (229 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Andover. [See William McFarland.]
- McFARLAND, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- McFARLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- McFARLAND, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment, engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.
- McFARLAND, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- McFARLAND, MOSES, Haverhill. Captain; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said McFarland and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (14th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, certificate of service dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779, signed by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, certifying that said



McFARLAND, MOSES, *continued.*

McFarland had entered the service in 1775 as a Captain in Col. Nixon's regt.; that he had been badly wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, but notwithstanding, had continued in service until sometime in 1777, when he was transferred to the corps of invalids as his wound would not permit of his continuing in active service in the field; that at the date of certificate he was in command of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; and that his conduct while in the service of the United States had been that of an officer and a gentleman; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, T. [Town] Major Commandant, certifying that said McFarland, Captain, had joined the corps of invalids March 16, 1779, and that he, with other officers of said corps, had engaged for the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the quota of said state; *also*, Captain, corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain of a company of invalids stationed at Boston; Col. Nichols's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; appointed March 16, 1779 (also given March 16, 1777); reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

McFARLAND, NATHAN, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McFarland and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; term, during war; reported absent with leave; also reported transferred Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Fifer and Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Fifer, 7 mos. as Private; also reported as having been transferred from "mixed Corps."

McFARLAND, REUBEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

McFARLAND, ROBERT, Falmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Falmouth.

McFARLAND, ROBERT, Gorham. Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 55½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said McFarland; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; returned by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varriek, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; reported sick in garrison; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged. [See Robert Meekerkin.]

McFARLAND, SIMON, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co.,





McFARLAND, SIMPSON, *continued*.

Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

McFARLAND, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

McFARLAND, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Meilen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

McFARLAND, THOMAS. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by men belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 mo.; Andrew McFarland signed for said Thomas McFarland, Private; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

McFARLAND, THOMAS. Receipt dated Hopkinton, April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said McFarland by Capt. Daniel Barnes, Chairman of a class of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McFARLAND, THOMAS. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said McFarland reported as belonging to the sloop "Townsend."

McFARLAND, WALTER, Hopkinton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's 3d (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those belonging to the [8th] co.; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 11, 1776, and Oct. 12, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported at Crown Point by leave of the General from Sept. 1, 1776, until discharged; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

McFARLAND, WALTER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Cox's Head, June 8, 1781.

McFARLAND, WALTER. Seaman; agreement signed by said McFarland and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 17 [year not given].

McFARLAND, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; residence, Andover; term, 3 years; reported discharged. [See James McFarland, Jr., and James McFarling, Jr.]

McFARLAND, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- McFARLAND, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- McFARLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- McFARLAND, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said McFarland by Stephen Foster, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McFARLAND, JAMES. Receipt dated May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said McFarlane by Class No. 16 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- McFARLEN, ANDREW, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.
- McFARLEN, RUFUS. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said McFarlen and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence.
- McFARLEN, ANDREW, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McFARLEN, ANDREW. Captain, 1th (2d Bortholay) co., Col. William Jones's 6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.
- McFARLEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- McFARLEN, DAVID. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington.
- McFARLEN, EBENEZER, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- McFARLEN, ELIJAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 29, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779.
- McFARLEN, ELIJAH. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days; company marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- McFARLEN, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.
- McFARLEN, JAMES. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.



- McFARLIN, JAMES. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- McFARLIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- McFARLIN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lovell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- McFARLIN, REUBEN, Pembroke. Capt. Ezra Badlam's train of artillery; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; *also*, 1th Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.
- McFARLIN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- McFARLIN, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Hobbes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- McFARLIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduco.
- McFARLIN, WALTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- McFARLING, DAVID, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. 25, 1778.
- McFARLING, EUDAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Steensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 214 miles travel allowed said McFarling; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said McFarling.
- McFARLING, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- McFARLING, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.



- McFARLING, HYFATOR. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days.
- McFARLING, JAMES. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.
- McFARLING, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.
- McFARLING, JAMES. Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; service to April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.
- McFARLING, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.
- McFARLING, JAMES. Gunner's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged June 6, 1782; discharged Sept. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- McFARLING, JAMES, JR., Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for service for want of shoes. [See William McFarland.]
- McFARLING, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Doregel's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- McFARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.
- McFARLING, JOSEPH, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt. Parkers" co.; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- McFARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.
- McFARLING, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nowell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- McFARLING, ROBERT, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (112 miles) allowed said McFarling; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said McFarling credited with allowance for 7 days (113 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellen's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cum-





McFARLING, ROBERT, *continued*.

berland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 22, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment, 3 years to expire Dec. 1, 1779.

McFARLING, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

McFARLING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McFARLING, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on sea-coast in Lincoln Co.

McFARLING, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

McFARLING, THOMAS. Return dated Hopkinton, June 24, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McFarling and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; John Hiseock reported as serving in room of said McFarling.

McFARLING, WALTER. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McFARLING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

McFARSON, PAUL, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [S]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

McFARLING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 8 mos. 4 day, at North river, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months. [See Benjamin Farley.]

McFALL, PETER, Pelham. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Pelham; term, 3 years.

McFARSON, DOUGALL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Stow; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

McFERRIS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mackfitch, Mackfith.]

McFITZ, JOHN (also given "POLIADOUR"), Medford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft.



McFIREN, JOHN (also given "PULLADOUR"), *continued*.

6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, blacksmith; birth-place, Germany; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; engaged March 16 (also given March 7), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Colburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Colburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Asa Colburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Huts; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

McFORDLAND, HECTOR. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Cushing's (7th) co.

McFERRISHER, JOHN, Suffield. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Suffield; enlisted for town of Suffield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See John Forrest.]

McFERRISTER, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Suffield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See William Forrest.]

McFOLSON, JOHN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776. [See John West Folson.]

McFURDY, HECTOR. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

McGACHEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGachey, McGerchey.]

McGACHEY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

McGAGLEY, FRANCIS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 21 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

McGAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magarr, Magerr, Magow, Mogow.]

McGAW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.—Dec., 1776.

McGAYRI, OWEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

McGAY, PATRICK, Pittsfield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Pittsfield.



- MCGHEHEY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Beaton's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- MCGEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maggee, Margee, McGea, Meegee, Meggee.]
- MCGEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.
- MCGEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- MCGEE, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Pifer, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Groton; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 8, 1780.
- MCGEE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MCGEE, MICHAEL. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade held at Mt. Independence, Col. Phiney, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McGee, a soldier in Capt. Town's co., Col. Burrell's regt., tried on charge of abusing and threatening the life of Allen McDaniels, an inhabitant; found not guilty and acquitted.
- MCGEE, NEIL. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor.
- MCGEE, PATRICK, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MCGEE, PATRICK, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported enlisted into Col. Hazen's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield May 19, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's (Washington) co.; engaged for town of Washington; joined Capt. Campbell's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 29, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belong-



McGEE, PATRICK, *continued*.

ing to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Corporal; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 29, 1778.

McGEE, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

McGEE, PETER, Beverly (also given Machias). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 26, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Beverly; reported died June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Machias; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

McGEE, PETER, Georgetown (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (39th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

McGEE, PETER, Machias (also given Newburyport). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Machias; residence, Newburyport; reported deserted Nov. —, 1777.

McGEE, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (54 Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McGEE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Hugh McChallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

McGILBRY, WILLIAM, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McGENNIS, THOMAS, Dartmouth (also given Philadelphia). Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W. Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's (also given Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; residence, Philadelphia; engaged July 12, 1779, by Capt. Soper; term, during war.

McGERICHY, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berk-





MCGERCHY, WILLIAM, *continued.*

shire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 12 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

MCGRAY, SAMUEL, Londonderry. Receipt dated Bradford, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said McGray by Benjamin Gage and others, on behalf of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service. Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black (also given brown); occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Londonderry; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Perkskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Dec. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Samuel McManisfe.]

MCGILL, WILLIAM, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

MCGILL, —. [This name also appears under the form of McGill.]

MCGILL, HUGH. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shaburne.

MCGILL, JOHN. Armorer, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 6, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

MCGILL, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. —, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master Sewell and Continental Muster Master Varriek; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 26, 1780.

MCGILLIGAN, MATTHEW, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (1th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted. [See Matthew Gilligan.]



MCGILVER, WILLIAM, Merrimac, N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 12, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Hendley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Merrimac, N. H.; engaged May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 12, 1780.

MCGILVER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MCGILVER, WILLIAM. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, certified in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (1th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted May 12 (*also* given May 22), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

MCGILVERAY, WILLIAM. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gindley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGilveray, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gindley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said McGilveray and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept. Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to John Targant, dated Chatham, Feb. 5, 1777, signed by said McGilveray, for wages and billeting due for service in Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.

MCGILVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McIlvery, McGelbry, McGilony, McGilvay, McGilven, McGilveray.]

MCGILVERAY, WILLIAM, Merrimac, N. H. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said McGilveray and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (1th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Merrimac; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's (*also* given Capt. Brown's co., Col. Cane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

MCGINNESS, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 22 days; reported killed or taken Jan. 22, 1781.



MCGINNIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGennis, McGinness.]

MCGINNIS, JOHN. Armorer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781. Roll dated Boston.

MCGINNIS, MICHAEL. Agreement [year not given], signed by said McGinnis and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.

MCGILATHRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Metgilathray, McGilathry.]

MCGILATHRY, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Abigail;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.

MCGILATHRY, JOHN, Georges. Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to July 30, 1777; residence, Georges; reported died July 30, 1777; also reported killed Aug. —, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

MCGILATHRY, JOHN, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. John Gratton's regt.; term, 3 years.

MCGILATING, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elkanah Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

MCGLAUGHLIN, OWEN, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 18, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 8, 1778; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Hunts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, gardener; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted Feb. 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

MCGLAUGHLIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched



- McGLEATHLEN, DAVID, *continued*.  
to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.
- McGLOCKLIN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Abel Holding's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted.
- McGLOFFLIN, THOMAS. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- McGLOTHLEN, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Long Island Camp, June 19, 1776, signed by said McGlothlen, for advance wages for service in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received King's arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776.
- McGLOTHLIN, THOMAS. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said McGlothlin and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.
- McGORT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGuff.]
- McGORT, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged May 27, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.
- McGOWERY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 15, 1781; discharged April 15, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached at Camden.
- McGONEGALL, HENRY, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported returned home.
- McGONIGALL, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 50 days.
- McGONIGLE, ——. [This name appears under the form of McGonegall, McGonzall, McGinnacal.]
- McGOON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.
- McGOON, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.
- McGOULD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See William McGown.]
- McGOVNE, SEPH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776.
- McGOWEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McGown, McKnown, McKowen, McKown.]





- McGOWAN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Boston.
- McGOWAN, JOHN. Ordnance Storekeeper, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment stationed at Machias for its defence; *also*, pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, for agency business and in defence of Machias; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- McGOWN, JOHN. Volunteer, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on the Treasurer, payable to John Savage, dated Machias, Feb. 10, 1782, signed by said McGown and John Probble, for wages due for service on board the sloop "Defence."
- McGOWN, WILLIAM, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Beekiridge's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware. [See William McGould.]
- McGOWNE, EDWARD. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said McGowne and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- McGRAY, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.
- McGRATH, LONDON. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- McGRATH, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McGRAN, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James M. Ben's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Natick.
- McGRATH, —. [This name also appears under the form of MacGraw, Magrath, Magraw, McGrath, McGraw, McGreech, McGro, McGroth, McGrow, McGrowa, Megrath, Megraw, Megroy, Meguagh, Megra.]
- McGRATH, DANIEL, Amherst. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days. [See John McGrath.]
- McGRATH, DANIEL, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Surtell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.; reported taken prisoner June 17, 1775.



- MCGRATH, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported wounded June 17, 1775; died Sept. 20, 1775. [See Daniel McGrath.]
- MCGRATH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- MCGRATH, RICHARD. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.
- MCGRAW, JAMES, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- MCGRAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 12, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts."
- MCGRAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance.
- MCGRAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. line regt., approved April 9, 1779.
- MCGRAW, MOSER. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- MCGRAW, RICHARD, Eastham. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Weblet reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed.
- MCGREATH, JOHN, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.
- MCGILGOUR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magrager, Magranger; McGrager, McGrigor.]
- MCGREGGORE, ARCHIBALD. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MCGREGORY, ——. [This name appears under the form of McGragree, McGregore.]
- MCGREGRY, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day. [See Joseph Megrory.]



- McGUGGON, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosner, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Concord; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McGUIO, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- McGUORN, ROBERT. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; reported advanced to wagon-master.
- McGROW, JAMES. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- McGROW, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- McGROW, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- McGROW, RICHARD. Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isidiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.
- McGROW, MOSES. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 15 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.
- McGUENR [?], NICHOLAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- McGUFF, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days.
- McGUIAR, DANIEL. Newbury. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- McGUIER, DANIEL. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- McGUIRY, MICHAEL. Sergeant, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- McGUIRE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macguire, Maewire, McGayre, McGuir, McGuier, McGuise, McGuire, McGuier, McGuire.]
- McGUIRE, DANIEL. Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Cross, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 18, 1777.



- MCGUIRE, JAMES.** Private, Capt. William White's co., (late Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- MCGUIRE, JOHN, Worcester.** Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McGuire and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- MCGUIRE, PATRICK.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Oct. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 18, 1777.
- MCGUIRE, JOHN, Worcester.** Private, Capt. Pearce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778, residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.
- McGUFFEY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majoragabuce.
- MCGUNAGAL, HENRY.** Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Gen. Gates.
- McGUIRE, JOHN, Worcester.** Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Command to Quebec."
- McGUINIS [?], PATRICK.** Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania.
- McGUYRE, JOHN, New Gloucester.** Fifer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779, reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- McGUYRE, TIMOTHY.** Order for gratuity, payable to Bill Vose, Paymaster for Col. Vose's regt., dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said McGwyre, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Tuckerman's co. [See Timothy Dwyer.]
- McHANNA, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 7 mos. 17 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.
- McHAIR, JOS. (also given Jos'n), Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Ipswich.





- MCHARDAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hills and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See James McMaham.]
- MCHARRON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MCHASSET, WILLIAM. Capt. John Merritt's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McHasset and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- MCHASSETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of McHasset.]
- MCHASSETT, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MCHENRY, JAMES. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- MCHONEY, JEREMIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1778 [7]; service, 10 days.
- MCHVAIN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- MCHVAIN, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McHvain and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to carry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said McHvain; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- MCHVAIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March and May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776, enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said McHvain; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- MCHVAINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.
- MCHVAINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.



- McILVANE, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge. [See William McMurphy.]
- McINDO, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- McINDUE, JOHN, Philadelphia. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1777; residence, Philadelphia; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1777.
- McINSTER, PERLEY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- McINTASH, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for service from the last of July, 1777, to the first of October, 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; credited with 2 mos. service.
- McINTASH, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Raymond DeGuiseard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos.; reported discharged 141 miles from home; roll dated Boston.
- McINTASH, JAMES, Hollis. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- McINTASH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 1, 1776.
- McINTASH, JOHN, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Waldborough; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McINTASH, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 20, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McINTASH, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.
- McINTASH, PETER. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of warblers, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said McIntash appears among "Blacksmiths enlisted" stationed at Boston.
- McINTASH, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines March 23, 1778.
- McINTIER, ABEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Law's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- McINTIER, ABEL, JR., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.



- McINTIER, ALEXANDER. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780.
- McINTIER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 1 days (71 miles) travel home.
- McINTIER, DAVID, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- McINTIER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- McINTIER, ELISHA, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days. [See Elijah McIntire.]
- McINTIER, EZRA, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- McINTIER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- McINTIER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- McINTIER, EZRA, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- McINTYRE [GAD]. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Hishit Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 1 days (72 miles) travel home.
- McINTYRE, GILBERT, Boston. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Blandford, joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Orain's (Cape's) regt.; term to expire April -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1783, to July 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.
- McINTYRE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, sailor; engaged July 1, 1781; engaged for town of Bolton; term, 3 years.
- McINTYRE, JESSE. 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; appointed Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; pay roll of part of Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.



- McINTIR, JOH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged April 11, 1781; engaged for town of Charlton; term, 3 years.
- McINTIR, JOH. Muster roll of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards at Springfield, made up of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army and rejected by the Muster Master; reported on garrison duty; receipt on reverse of roll dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782.
- McINTIR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- McINTIR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, including 1 day (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- McINTIR, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- McINTIR, NHEEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- McINTIR, NOAH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.
- McINTIR, PAULNY. Private; return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775.
- McINTIR, SAMUEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said McIntir credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.
- McINTIR, THOMAS, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days.
- McINTIR, WILLIAM. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McIntir and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- McINTIRE, ZACHARY. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- McINTIR, JEREMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. William Spenny's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.
- McINTIRE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macentier, Macemire, Macingtime, Macingtir, Macintir, Macintir, Macintire, Macacntier, Maccentine, Maccentire, Maccentyre, Mackingther, Mackinter, Mackintiar, Mackintier, Mackintior, Mackintire, Mackintre, Mackintyer, Mackintyre, Maenter, Maentire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Makintier, Makintire, Makontier, McEntier, McEntire, McEntyre, McIntier, McIntir, McIntyer, McIntyre, McTear, McTier, Macintyer.]





- McINTIRE, ABEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- McINTIRE, ABEL. Private, Lieut. James Case's detachment from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.
- McINTIRE, ALEXANDER. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.
- McINTIRE, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.
- McINTIRE, ANDREW, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (11th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said McIntire employed 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, returns for provisions between April 17, 1779, and Sept. 18, 1779, dated Castle Island.
- McINTIRE, ASA, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- McINTIRE, ASA, Marblehead (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned acceptable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead (also given Beverly); *also*, Capt. Patten's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's (also given Capt. Parker's) co. of artificers; residence, Beverly; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war.
- McINTIRE, BARNEY. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaack's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- McINTIRE, BENJAMIN, New Casco. Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for



McINTIRE, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; mileage (8 miles) allowed said McIntire; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

McINTIRE, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McINTIRE, CALER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South Co. of Minutemen in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

McINTIRE, DANIEL. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 71 days, travel (4 days) included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

McINTIRE, DAVID, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 23, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 3, 1776.

McINTIRE, EARL [?], Stonington. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER, York. Ensign, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Waplesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 289 miles travel allowed said McIntire; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

McINTIRE, EBENEZER. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of York; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

McINTIRE, EVANER, Charlton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb, of Charlton.

McINTIRE, ELI, Stoneham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Reading.

McINTIRE, ELI. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; mileage (180 miles) home allowed.

McINTIRE, ELI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.



**McINTIRE, ELLAS**, Billerica. List of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Billerica.

**McINTIRE, ELIJAH**, Reading. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Elisha McIntire.]

**McINTIRE, EPHRAIM**, Charlton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb, of Charlton.

**McINTIRE, EZRA**. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

**McINTIRE, GILBERT**. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses be-longing to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 years; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company doing duty under Col. William Bur-beck at Castle and Governor's Islands [year not given, probably 1781]; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to April 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from July 25, 1783, to Oct. 21, 1783, 3 mos.; com-pany raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 21, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; treasury pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, at the Castle; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from April 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

**McINTIRE, JACK**, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 9, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; *also*, memo-randum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]. [See John McIntire.]

**McINTIRE, JACOB**. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fish-kill, Aug. 1, 1778.

**McINTIRE, JAMES**. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 11, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780.



- McINTIRE, JAMES.** Certificate dated Bolton, July 23, 1781, signed by Samuel Nuss, Chairman of a class, certifying that he and others paid said McIntire £120 silver money to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McINTIRE, JEREMIAH.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Sewell's (5th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- McINTIRE, JESSE, Charlton.** Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minutemen in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb, of Charlton.
- McINTIRE, JESSE, West Springfield.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (10th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 25, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.
- McINTIRE, JON** (also given Jon, Jr.), Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (1th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- McINTIRE, JOHN, Murrayfield (Chester).** Sergeant, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 10, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Col. Timothy Robinson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- McINTIRE, JOHN.** Seaman, State Bldg. "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days. [See Jack McIntire.]
- McINTIRE, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Alexander Kellogg's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Whenton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- McINTIRE, JONS.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 25, 1781.
- McINTIRE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stamford in Feb., 1782.





- McINTIRE, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said McIntire by William Bailey, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McINTIRE, MUNGO. Private, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1778.
- McINTIRE, NATH. Wenham. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.
- McINTIRE, NATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- McINTIRE, NATHANIEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- McINTIRE, NATHANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 2, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- McINTIRE, NOAH (also given NOAH, SR.), Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (1th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- McINTIRE, NOAH, JR., Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (1th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- McINTIRE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- McINTIRE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- McINTIRE, PELATIAH. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1776.
- McINTIRE, PELATIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- McINTIRE, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Chiverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- McINTIRE, PERLEY (also given PARLEY), Beverly. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Page's co.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Andover; residence, Beverly; deserted Feb. 28, 1778.



- McINTIRE, "PIERUS." Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.
- McINTIRE, PHINEAS. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by John Poak, in behalf of himself, said McIntire, and others, for money due for service in Capt. Elden's co.
- McINTIRE, SAMUEL, Gageborough (Windsor), *also* given New Providence (Cheshire). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- McINTIRE, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- McINTIRE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.
- McINTIRE, SOLOMON. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.
- McINTIRE, STEPHEN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.
- McINTIRE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Manfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Brackett's (5th) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Tienderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment, entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 90 days, at Tienderoga; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said McIntire rated 1 share.



- McNEIRE, ZEBULON, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- McNEVEN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 7 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- McINTOSH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of MacIntosh, MacIntosh, Mackintosh, Mackintosh, Mackintosh, Macintosh, Macintosh, McIntosh, McIntosh, Mecontosh.]
- McINTOSH, ARCHIBALD, Rahy. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel Gilbert, certifying that said McIntosh, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., had been taken or slain in battle at Bunker Hill and had never received a bounty coat or value thereof; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Israel Hobart, dated March 4, 1776, signed by Rachel McIntosh, widow of said McIntosh, a soldier in Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt., for the money value of a bounty coat due her late husband, who had been taken at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; certificate dated March 4, 1776, signed by Selectmen of Rahy, appears on order, certifying that the Rachel McIntosh above named was in needy circumstances and was entitled to receive the amount asked for.
- McINTOSH, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deserted July 5, 1777.
- McINTOSH, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. John Gall's (10th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 23 days; *also*, Capt. David Braillee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- McINTOSH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- McINTOSH, GIBSON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co. Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- McINTOSH, JAMES, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- McINTOSH, JAMES. Return of men belonging to Col. David Brewer's regt. who were in need of blankets; Capt. Bordwell's (Bardwell's) co.; receipt for blankets, dated Watertown, July 26, 1775, signed by Col. David Brewer, appears on return. [See James McClintock.]
- McINTOSH, JEREMIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.



- McINTOSH, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- McINTOSH, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.
- McINTOSH, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Grenton's (late Col. William Heath's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 1 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1775.
- McINTOSH, JOHN, Sheepscot (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (1th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; residence, Sheepscot; reported discharged June 12, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Huxley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Broad Bay; engaged June 12, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said McIntosh reported as at Boston.
- McINTOSH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- McINTOSH, JOHN. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 11, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- McINTOSH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- McINTOSH, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men





McINTOSH, JOHN, *continued.*

who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

McINTOSH, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 16, 1782, for bounty paid said McIntosh by Ralph Smith, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

McINTOSH, PERCIE. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

McINTOSH, PERCIE. Letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1780, in behalf of himself, said McIntosh, and others, stating that they had been employed as blacksmiths in the Quarter Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase, Deputy Quarter Master General, for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance, they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted, as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates.

McINTOSH, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capt. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Smaner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

McINTOSH, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 11, 1776; said McIntosh chosen Colonel, 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment confirmed in by Council Feb. 11, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 11, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; *also*, Colonel; general return dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, made by John Poplin, Brigade Major, of militia regiments that marched from Massachusetts to the state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Colonel; engaged March 21, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 16 days, at Roxbury Lakes and Boston; *also*, account rendered by said McIntosh, Colonel, against the state of Massachusetts Bay, for the additional pay authorized by resolves of May 1, 1779, and June 24, 1779, for his service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 16, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel, 1st Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

McINTOSH, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 12, 1781.



- McINTYRE, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (30 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles) home.
- McINTOSH, ROYAL, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Ticonh's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.
- McINTYER, —, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 1 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYRE, ALEXANDER, York. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- McINTYER, ANDREW, Boston. Gunner's Mate, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- McINTYER, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (24) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to state regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (24) co.; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on Richard Devens, Esq., for rations, dated Boston, June 23, 1781, signed by said McIntyer, Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's corps of artillery, payable to Maj. Thomas Melvill.
- McINTYER, BENJAMIN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYER, BENJAMIN, JR., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYER, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion.
- McINTYER, EBENEZER, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pickens, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- McINTYER, EBENEZER, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 1 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYER, EBENEZER, JR., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.
- McINTYER, EPHRAIM, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYER, GILBERT. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1783, to April 21, 1784, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.;



McINTYRE, GILBERT, *continued*.

company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

McINTYRE, HEBERKIAH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McINTYRE, JACOB, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McINTYRE, JAMES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775.

McINTYRE, MINGO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

McINTYRE, SOLOMON, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

McINTYRE, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Brackett's 5th (1st Bristol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

McINTYRE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wharton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

McINTYRE, COLIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McINTYRE, DANIEL, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted.

McINTYRE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McINTYRE, DONALD. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1784, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

McINTYRE, ELL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

McINTYRE, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1781, to July 24, 1781, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1785, to April 21, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

McINTYRE, JAMES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.



- McINTYRE, JEREMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's 5th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co.; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of the General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army; company raised in York and from 1st York Co. regt.
- McINTYRE, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (10th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Jesse McIntire.]
- McINTYRE, MENDO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- McINTYRE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Mosley's (Mosely's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.
- McINTYRE, PHILIAS, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Edden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said McIntyre.
- McINTYRE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.
- McINTYRE, THOMAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1776; reported "to Quebec."
- McINTYRE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.
- McJERKIN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; reported discharged. [See Robert McFarland.]
- McKADDS, WILLIAM. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simon Sanson; engaged June 6, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- McKAYFRAY, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said McKayfray reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- McKANN, HENRY. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said McKann and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said McKann joined Capt. Abraham Tuckermon's (Tuckerman's) co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- McKANNON, ISAAC. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.





- McKAY, JOHN.** Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- McKENZIE, BENNEZER,** Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Rant's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McKERRITH, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Mackreth.]
- McKERRIN, RICHARD.** Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged July 13, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.
- McKARNEY, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- McKARY, JAMES.** Seaman, ship "General Millin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 6, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- McKASER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- McKASTLE, JOHN,** Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. [See John McKnight.]
- McKAWES, HUGH,** Chelmsford. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Chelmsford; mustered by Capt. Chantlers; enlistment, during war.
- McKAY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McCoy, McKey, McLay.]
- McKAY, CHARLES.** Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hurliden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- McKAY, JOHN.** List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Prize Master.
- McKAY, "NELL."** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McKAY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaack's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- McKEAN, HUGH.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.
- McKEAN, PATRICK, LENOX.** Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted May 5, 1775.



**McKEAN, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15 (also given March 9), 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**McKENN, JAMES.** Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

**McKEENEY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 1, 1779, 27 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

**McKEENEY, —.** [This name appears under the form of McKeeney.]

**McKIE, JAMES, Harwich.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

**McKIE, JOHN, Pelham.** Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruzgles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

**McKIE, JOSIAH.** Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

**McKIE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McKean.]

**McKEN, ANDREW.** List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said McKen and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

**McKEEN, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.

**McKEN, JAMES, Gardnerstown.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport.

**McKEN, JAMES, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

**McKEEN, PATRICK, Lenox.** Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

**McKEEN, WILLIAM, St. Johns.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.



- McKELLOP, ALEXANDER.** Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- McKELLY, ALEXANDER, Bridgewater.** List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years.
- McKELLY, PETER.** Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- McKENDRY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Kendry, Kindry, McKinday, McKindrey, McKindry.]
- McKENDRY, ARCHIBALD, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.
- McKENDRY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- McKENDRY, WILLIAM, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 26th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 31, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McKendry, of Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., appointed Sergeant Major of said regiment; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., returned at Cherry Valley; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Ensign), Capt. Daniel Lane's 6th co.), late Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Quarter Master Jan. 1, 1777. Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Ensign), Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; reported allowed 26 mos. service as Quarter Master, 15 mos. service as Ensign; *also*, Ensign (also given Quarter Master), Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 9, 1780; reported Ensign, acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Ensign, Capt. Aaron Holden's 5th co.), Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; appointed Quarter Master Jan. 1, 1777, Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master and Ensign, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported appointed Quarter Master June 10 [year not given].



- McKENNEY, ISAAC**, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- McKENNEY, JAMES**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- McKENNEY, JOHN**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.
- McKENNEY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- McKENNEY, JOSEPH**, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- McKENNEY, ROBERT**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.
- McKENNEY, THOMAS**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.
- McKENNEY, WILLIAM**, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- McKENNAN, ANDREW**, Charlemonit. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemonit Sept. 22, 1777.
- McKENNAN, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemonit July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemonit Sept. 22, 1777.
- McKENNAN, ISAAC**, Charlemonit. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (125 miles) allowed said McKennan; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemonit Sept. 22, 1777.





- MCKENSAN, JOHN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.
- MCKENNE, JONATHAN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) home.
- MCKENNEN, ISAAC, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said McKennen credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles) travel.
- MCKENNEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Makeney, McCaney, McCanney, McKeney, McKenne, McKenny, McKeny, McKinney, McKinne, McKinney, McKinny, McKuey, McKuny, Mekeney.]
- MCKENNEY, ANSEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (300 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- MCKENNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.
- MCKENNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1783; enlistment, during war.
- MCKENNEY, GLOUCE, Georgetown. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 29, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Georgetown; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.
- MCKENNEY, HUMPHREY. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.
- MCKENNEY, JAMES, Scarborough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in., complexion, light (also given dark); hair, sandy (also given dark); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Scarborough; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Pepperellborough; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years).
- MCKENNEY, JERE. Private, 1th co.; entry dated Dec. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- MCKENNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MCKENNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallett's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MCKENNEY, JUSEPH, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.



**McKENNEY, THOMAS**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

**McKENNEY, WILLIAM**, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said McKenney, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Colonel Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Cols. Marshall's, Brewer's, and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by Capt. Lee as their clothing and baggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; mustered by Col. Varriek, Continental Muster Master; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said McKenney and others belonging to Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said McKenney and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Ensign, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Maj. Lithgow's (3d) co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1777; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed said McKenney from Jan. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 17 days; reported resigned June 18, 1781.

**McKENSON**, . . . [This name appears under the form of McElmoun, McKanon, McKenan, McKennen.]

**McKENNY, ARNOLD**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (1st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Primo's regt.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Thomaston.

**McKENNY, HUMPHREY**, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.

**McKENNY, ISAAC**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

**McKENNY, ISAAC**. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.



**McKENNY, JAMES**, Searborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 16, 1782, signed by Richard Foxwell Cutts, stating that he had received said McKenny of Nicholas Bennett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Pepperellborough, and had forwarded him to Maj. Pettingill, at Boston, on behalf of the Superintendent, who was absent.

**McKENNY, JONATHAN**, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.

**McKENNY, JONATHAN**, Pepperellborough. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said McKenny and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.

**McKENNY, JOSEPH**, Searborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 2 days as Corporal, 32 mos. 28 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence for 94 days, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Searborough; engaged for town of Searborough; mustered by County Muster Master H. Jay and Col. Varnick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1777; term, 3 years.

**McKENNY, MOSES**, Searborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 74 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

**McKENNY, THOMAS**, Searborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

**McKENNY, WILLIAM**, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance.

**McKENNY, WILLIAM**, Searborough. Sergeant, Capt. Charles's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign April 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days subsistence, in-



McKENNY, WILLIAM, *continued*.

cluding allowance for 328 miles travel; residence, Scarborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 1, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers dated Sept. 15, 1780; reported in the light infantry; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Abbot's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 28, 1779.

McKENNEY, ALBION. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

McKENNEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

McKENNEY, OWEN. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

McKENNEY, WILLIAM ANDREW. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

McKENNEY, ALEXANDER. Receipt dated May 14, 1778, for wages for service to May 10, 1778, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Maudslayi.

McKENNEY, JOHN. England. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported as belonging to England; *also* reported deserted.

McKENNIE, PHILIP. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

McKENNIE, PHILIP, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

McKENSTER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carrier's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days.

McKENNEY, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted March 26, 1778. [See Robert McKenton and Robert McKenway.]

McKENTON, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 5, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

McKENWAY, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 [1777]. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.





- McKENY, ABNER.** Corporal, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- McKENY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- McKENZIE, OWEN, Pleasant River.** Corporal, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian Department; *also*, same co.; roll for rations, sworn to at Boston; said McKenzie predied with 45 rations; company raised in Nov. 1, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragansus.
- McKENZIE, JOHN.** Receipt dated Boston, July 16, 1782, for bounty paid said McKenzie by John Potter, on behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McKENZIE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Mackenseny, Mackinsey, McKanzee, McKensey, McKensie, McKensire, McKenziee, McKenziey, Mekenzv, McKersie, McKinsey, McKinsy, McKinzey, McKinzie, McKinzv.]
- McKENZIE, —.** Remn of the sick belonging to the train made up from Nov. 24, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, and served by J. Whipple, Surgeon; admitted Nov. 27, 1779.
- McKENZIE, EBENEZER, Penobscot.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Row-sound [?]; residence, Penobscot; enlisted July 16, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Penobscot; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with the gun-boat; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.
- McKENZIE, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.
- McKENZIE, EBENEZER.** Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.
- McKENZIE, JOHN, No. 4.** Private, Capt. Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*,



**McKENZIE, JOHN, No. 1, continued.**

return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jethuan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. James Horton's co. of artificers; residence, No. 1; engaged Nov. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

**McKENZIE, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

**McKENZIE, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

**McKENZY, PHILIP.** List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Matoon's regt.; engaged for town of Topsfield.

**McKERLEY, JOHN, Richmond.** Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

**McKERLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McKerley.]

**McKERLEY, JOHN.** Receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said McKerley, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

**McKESIE, EZE, Penobscot.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt., term, 3 years.

**McKERTNEY, JOHN, Pelham.** Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McKertney and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

**McKEY, ALEXANDER.** Corporal, Col. Craue's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779; reported "trans'd to a York Reg't in lieu of Richards."

**McKEY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home.

**McKEY, NELL.** Receipt dated June 11, 1781, for bounties paid said McKey and others by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

**McKIBB, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McKibb, McKebb.]

**McKIBB, JAMES.** Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said McKibb and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 29, 1782; discharged June 30, 1782; service, 2 mos. 1 day.



**McKIBBEN, WILLIAM.** Cooper, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

**McKIEUT, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777; reported deserted.

**McKILLAR, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McKellop.]

**McKILLOP, ALEXANDER.** Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

**McKINDAY, ARCHIBALD.** Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

**McKINDREY, ALEX., Ipswich.** Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

**McKINDRY, WILLIAM, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greason's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 26, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McKindry appointed Adjutant, Col. Wheelock's regt., in the room of Adjutant Frothingham, deceased; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; return of effectives between Nov. 2 and Nov. 17, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.

**McKINLEY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 27 days; company stationed on the sea-coast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

**McKINLY, WILLIAM.** Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

**McKINIGHT, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 12 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**McKINGIER, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**McKINLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McKinly, McKinsley.]

**McKINLEY, WILLIAM.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos., 1 day.

**McKINLY, WILLIAM.** Seaman, ship "General Millin," commanded by Capt. George Walt Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

**McKINNE, JONATHAN, Pepperellborough.** Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, travel (180 miles) included.



- McKINNEY, ABNER. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McKINNEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 29, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- McKINNEY, JAMES. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- McKINNEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1782; enlistment, 1 year.
- McKINNEY, JEREMIAH. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, Feb. 20, 1781, signed by said McKinney, for bounty paid him by Jeremiah Biant and others, members of a class of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McKINNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- McKINNEY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- McKINNEY, JOSEPH. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- McKINNEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- McKINNEY, WILLIAM. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- McKINNY, HEMPHRY, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.
- McKINNY, ISAAC, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1779; reported invalided; also reported discharged Dec. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94 days subsistence, including allowance for 325 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by County Master Master Hsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Master Master; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston;





McKENNY, ISAAC, *continued*.

joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 8, 1779.

McKENNY, JAMES. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 25, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Hall; term, during war.

McKENNY, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McKENNY, JOSEPH, Scarborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

McKENNY, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

McKINSLEY, ALECK. Receipt dated Taunton, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said McKinsey by James Hart, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Taunton.

McKINSEY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780 (also given Jan. 1, 1781); reported on command with the gun-boats Feb.-April, 1781.

McKINSLEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

McKINSEY, JOHN, Boston. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Boston; pensioned Jan. 1, 1783; allowed £1 10s per month to March 17, 1786, and from that time 20s per month; reported disabled by wounds in the left arm and right thigh.

McKINSLEY, PHILET. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; joined Nov. 16, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

McKINSLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Babcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 17, 1776; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 19 days, at Castle Island.

McKINSLEY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days; reported returned from captivity May 9, 1781.

McKINSTER, AMOS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carnell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home.



**McKINSTRA [JOHN].** List of captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; said McKinster, with others, first engaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but on account of it being filled agreed to join Col. Henshaw's regt.

**McKINSTRY, AMOS, Sturbridge.** Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Sturbridge.

**McKINSTY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McInster, McKenster, McKinster, McKinstrey, McKinsty.]

**McKINSTY, AMOS, Sturbridge.** Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

**McKINSTY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 18 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

**McKINSTY, JOHN, Noblestown.** Captain, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, same regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

**McKINSTY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

**McKINSTY, THOMAS, Noblestown.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

**McKINSTY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

**McKINSTY, ALEXANDER, Bridgewater.** Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 2, 1776 [?]; joined April 22, 1777.



McKINSEY, MURDOCK. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia (also given as the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

McKINSEY, OWEN, Pleasant River. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot." [See Owen McCarty.]

McKINTOSH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 1, 1776.

McKINZEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

McKINZEY, JOHN. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; said McKinzeY mustered July 16, 1782, to the credit of the town of Ipswich; deserted July 18, 1782.

McKINZEY, OWEN, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 1 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gonldsborough, No. 1, Narragangus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

McKINZEY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM ANDREW). Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

McKINZIE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McKINZIE, MALCOLM. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

McKINZIE, PHILIP, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

McKINZY, MALCOLM. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

McKISSILL, —. [This name also appears under the form of McKiell.]

McKISSILL, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McKLELAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

McKLEM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Maklem, McKlum, McLum.]

McKLEM, JOHN, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

McKLENNE, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men



**McKLENNE, JOHN, continued.**

raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

**McKLEWAIN, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll dated Springfield.

**McKLEWAIN, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; reported as having been sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 1, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.

**McKLUM, JOHN, Pelham.** Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware. [See John McBlain.]

**McKLWAIN, WILLIAM, Colrain.** Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dndley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**McKNAMANA, THOMAS.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; Capt. John Burcham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported a seaman.

**McKNEY, JONATHAN.** Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

**McKNIGHT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McKinght, McKnite, McNight, McNite, McNitt.]

**McKNIGHT, JAMES.** Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Shoane's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 21, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Sloan's (7th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. David Rosier's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

**McKNIGHT, JOHN, Cohassetcontee.** Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. [See John McCausland and John McKastlen.]

**McKNIGHT, JOHN.** Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged Feb. 10, 1777.

**McKNIBB, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.





- McKNIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- McKNIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1776.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Washington; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Ruteers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Paine's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McKNIGHT, THOMAS, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McKNIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.
- McKNIGHT, THOMAS. Fifer, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- McKNIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's detachment, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; detachment ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northward."
- McKNITE, THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- McKENNY, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.



- McKENNY, WILLIAM**, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance.
- McKOWN, HENRY**. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a foreigner.
- McKOLLOCK, JOHN**. Receipt dated Dedham, March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said McKollock by John Ellis, one of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McKONNER, JAMES**, Pepperell. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- McKOWIN, —**. [This name also appears under the form of McKown, McKown.]
- McKOWEN, HENRY**, Brookline (also given Boston and Philadelphia). Sergeant, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Brookline; credited to town of Brookline; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Philadelphia; *also*, Maj. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.
- McKOWN, HENRY**, Boston (also given Philadelphia). Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1780 by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said McKown for Jan.-March, 1781, 3 mos.; reported sick in hospital in April, 1781; deserted June 3, 1781.
- McKOWN, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Oxford; mustered May 7, 1779; term, during war.
- McKoy, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schauck's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- McKoy, JOHN**. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.
- McKoy, WILLIAM**. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said McKoy by Nathaniel Serjeant, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Stow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McKUMBER, SAMUEL**, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.



- McLAIN, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- McLAIN, DANIEL, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Truscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- McLAIN, DAVID, Franklin. Sergeant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- McLAIN, HUGH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.
- McLAIN, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (130 miles) allowed said McLain.
- McLAIN, JOHN, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- McLAIN, JOHN. Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777.
- McLAIN, NIEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- McLAIN, OLIVER, Boston. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Munn's co.; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with a warrant of said Hawes of same date; residence, Boston; reported enlisted into Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt., for 3 years.
- McLAIN, OLIVER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- McLAIN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCool's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at the Fastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- McLAIN, URIAH, Woburn. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-engaged April 4, 1779, for the war; also reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 10th co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Private; age, 30 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Chelmsford; residence, Woburn; enlisted April 1, 1779 (also given enlisted April 1, 1779, by Capt. Marshall); reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.



- MCLAIN, ALEXANDER. Boatswain, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.
- MCLAN, JOSEPH, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779.
- MCLAND, ALEXANDER, Newcastle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Pownallborough; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported killed or taken May 15 [1778]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Providence. [See Ellick McClain.]
- MCLAREN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., engaged May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 21 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- MCLALIN, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.
- MCLALIN, WILLIAM, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (112 miles) allowed said McLalin.
- MCLALLAN, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. David Strout's co. for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.
- MCLALLAN, PLATO, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MCLALLEAN, PLATO, Falmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.
- MCLALLIN, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.
- MCLALLIN, ARTHUR. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said McLallen reported as Captain and 2 men returned as having been lost while in service with him.
- MCLALLIN, CARY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billings allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MCLALLIN, HUGH. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.





- McLALLEN, JOSEPH, Gorham.** Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- McLALLEN, JOSEPH.** Pay abstract for wages for 2 mos. 3 days service due said McLallen, Captain of a company of carpenters appointed by Gen. Lovell at Penobscot in 1779.
- McLALLEN, PLATO, Falmouth.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said McLallen claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham.
- McLALLEN, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported a waiter; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 1 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prince's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- McLALLEN, WILLIAM, Gorham.** Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said McLallen credited with allowance for 7 days (113 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.
- McLALLEN, WILLIAM, Topsham.** Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said McLallen by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; residence, Topsham; said men received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewell, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Landard at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham.
- McLALLEN, WILLIAM.** Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- McLALLEN, WILLIAM.** List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost while in service with Capt. Arthur McLallen.
- McLANE, ALEXANDER.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Ball; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; service, 1 mos. 9 days; reported promoted April 1, 1779; *also*, Boatswain, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Calheart; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued May 18, 1779.
- McLANE, ALLEN.** Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- McLANE, BENJAMIN, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- McLANE, BENJAMIN.** Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.



- McLANE, BENJAMIN.** Sergt. Ehos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 26 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzy and home (32 miles) allowed.
- McLANE, CHARLES.** Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1780, to June 7, 1780; reported deserted June 7, 1780.
- McLANE, DANIEL.** Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Oct. 5, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soule's) 6th co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13 (also given Nov. 11), 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Donald's co., Maj. Stevens's regt.; also reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Stephens's battalion; return of clothing delivered officers of Mass. regts. by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity allowed agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Melane and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.
- McLANE, DAVID, Franklin.** Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Franklin; said Melane detached from Lieut. Hill's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months.
- McLANE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 14th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comply of ye 14th Regt. that tarried at Providence."
- McLANE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Fohnain Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.
- McLANE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.
- McLANE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, including 19 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- McLANE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Franklin.



- McLANE, DAVID.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged Jan. 29, 1782; term, 3 years.
- McLANE, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said McLane from Feb. 20, 1781, to June 30, 1781, 4 mos. 9 days; reported exchanged for Samuel Peck.
- McLANE, JOHN, Glasgow.** Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Glasgow.
- McLANE, JOHN, Hanover.** Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 16, 1777; reported deserted March 16, 1777; also, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (1th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge; residence, Hanover; term, during war.
- McLANE, JOHN, Rehoboth.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- McLANE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 11, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- McLANE, JOHN.** Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. (year not given), of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said McLane appears among wagon-masters stationed at Boston; also, Conductor; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 27 mos.; reported employed in (date) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.
- McLANE, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment during war; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Van Schaick until April 10, 1781.
- McLANE, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick and absent.
- McLANE, OLIVER, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- McLANE, OLIVER, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- McLANE, PAUL.** Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 2 mos. 9 days.
- McLANE, PAUL.** Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said McLane by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McLANE, URIAH, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.



**McLANE, WILLIAM**, Stockbridge (also given Brookfield). Descriptive list of men endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Stockbridge (also given Brookfield); enlisted Jan. -, 1780, by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McLane tried March 11 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of leaving guard without permission; sentenced to receive 30 lashes; sentence afterwards remitted.

**McLANECHAN, THOMAS**, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

**McLANETHAN, THOMAS**. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

**McLANNATHAN, SAMUEL**, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

**McLANY, JOHN**. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., a-*treacable* to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

**McLARY, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**McLARTHY, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

**McLARTHY, HUGH**. Descriptive list of officers and crew, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Humman, dated Boston Nov. -, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

**McLARY, JOHN**, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

**McLAVERLING, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

**McLATHLIN, JOHN**. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days; reported died Sept. 22, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

**McLATHLIN, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 2, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 30 days; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

**McLAUCHLIN, JOHN**, Boston. List of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777.





- MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, Amherst. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 16, 1779.
- MCLAUGHLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maghtheon, Maklother, McClauthlin, McCloughlin, McClawlen, McClathern, McClodine, McClockline, McClothing, McCloughrin, McGlatling, McGlaughlin, McGlaughlon, McGlocklin, McGlodlin, McGlothlen, McGlothlin, McLatherling, McLathlin, McLauchlen, McLaughlen, McLaughton, McLochen, McLaughlen, McLoughlin, Meclodlin, Miglaulin.]
- MCLAUGHLIN, DANIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lathrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Wilbans; engaged Sept. 27, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- MCLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL, Salem. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co.; rank, Private; residence, Salem; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Jan. 2, 1778; reported a forger.
- MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, Amherst. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 9, 1781.
- MCLAUGHTON, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 24, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- MCLAY, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported deserted.
- MCLIVAN, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, in a seacoast co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned Dec. 7, 1777.
- MCLIVS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lane, Macklane, Macklin, McClain, McClane, McClanny, McClell, McLain, McLaine, McLane, McLcon.]
- MCLIVS, ALEX. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported recruiting.



- McLEAN, DONALD. Gunner, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported "Waiting on Brigade Major at Artillery Park."
- McLEAN, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, moulder; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years.
- McLEAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- McLEAN, LAWRENCE. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Jolennot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- McLEAN, NEIL, Dartmouth. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- McLEAN, OLIVER. Matross, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 4 mos. 7 days. Roll made up for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777.
- McLEAN, PEAKE, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- McLEAN, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McLEAN, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Columbian;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.
- McLELAND, ALEXANDER. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.
- McLELAND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 11, 1778, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.
- McLELAND, JAMES. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.







- McLELLAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- McLELLAN, JOSEPH, Falmouth.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined May 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- McLELLAN, JOSEPH, Gorham.** Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Continental Muster Master; term, during war.
- McLELLAN, JOSEPH, Woburn.** Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Woburn; mustered by Corporal Bass; enlistment, during war.
- McLELLAN, PLATO, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Rowley; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 3 years.
- McLELLAN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Guell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- McLELLAN, STEPHEN, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 1 mos. 6 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- McLELLAN, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.
- McLELLAN, WILLIAM, Gorham.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 21, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Plinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1776.
- McLELLAN, WILLIAM.** 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Retrieve" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by John Fox, in behalf of himself and others, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, asking that Joshua Stone be commissioned as com-





McLELLAN, WILLIAM, *continued.*

number of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said McLellan, 1st Lieutenant, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

McLELLAN, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's (seacoast) co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned March 23, 1778.

McLELLAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

McLELLAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

McLELLAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Plummer's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

McLELLAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

McLELLERY, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war.

McLEND, ALLEN. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

McLEON, DONALD. Gunner, Capt. John Dougherty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported "Waiting on the Brigal Major at the Park."

McLEROY, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

McLEROY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

McLERWINE, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

McLEWD, MYRDOK. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

McLINCORN, JOHN. List of men who went to Rhode Island with Capt. Richardson in Aug., 1777, to serve for 1 months. [See John McLouth.]

McLIAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.



- MELHERREN, JAMES. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said MelHerren claimed by Rutland and Westborough but not allowed to either town.
- MELWAIN, ANDREW, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported returned home.
- MCLoad, DAVID. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1779, signed by Daniel Clark, of Boston, asking that said McLoad be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Favorite" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- McLOCHLEN, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from (late) 11th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777.
- McLOLLIS, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Muel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- McLOLLIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Aug. 15, 1782; service, 4 mos. 3 days.
- McLOUI, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 13 days; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1777.
- McLOUI, LEWIS. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment, service from July 5 to July 25, 1777, 22 days, detachment stationed at Shale's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Elijah Waller's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- McLOUD, ANGE'T (also given ANG'ET), Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 276 miles travel allowed said McCloud; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 324 miles travel allowed said McCloud. [See AUGUST McCloud.]
- McLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Wesley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Libbey's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scarborough.
- McLOUGHLIN, LAWRENCE, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- McLOUTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macclouth, McCloath, McCloth, McClouth, Meloth.]
- McLOUTH, JOHN, Taunton. List of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall; *also*, list of men who went to the Castle with Capt. Randal in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at



McLouth, John, *continued.*

Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Capt. Edward Blake and served 1 mo.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Wilbor in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence [see John McInchou]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

McLouth, Lawrence, Jr., Taunton. List of men who went to Roxbury with Capt. Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 2 months; *also*, list of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall; *also*, list of men who went to the Castle with Capt. Randal in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said McLouth and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randal; Capt. Randall's order on David Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to Camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Capt. Edward Blake and served 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Wilbor in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said McLouth reported hired by John Townsend who was drafted; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

McLouth, Lewis. List of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capts. Wilbor and Leonard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said McLouth reported hired by Elisha Briggs who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve



McLOUTH, LA WIS, *continued*.

under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.

McLOUTH, PETER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

McLOUTH, SOLOMON, Taunton. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

McLOY, HUGH, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

McLUCAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mackelchus, McLuces.]

McLUCAS, JOHN, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

McLUCAS, JOSHUA, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778, reported died Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 68 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master.

McLUCAS, JOSHUA. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Bliss's co.

McLUCKS, JOHN. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said McLuces and others, by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said McLuces joined Capt. William Walker's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

McLUCKS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported a prisoner of war.





- MCLIM, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Chavcrack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MELVILLE, RICHARD. 2d Lieutenant, Maj. Melville's co.; list of officers, endorsed "Col's Crafts return Dec 176 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.
- MELWAIN, WILLIAM. Putney. 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- McMORRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel McGray.]
- McMAHON, JAMES, Londonderry. Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McMahon tried May 18, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Londonderry; enlisted March 2 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years.
- McMAHON, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Allen's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 21, 1777, to May 30, 1778; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported killed.
- McMAHON, JAMES. Receipt dated April 8, 1781, for bounty paid said McMahon by Class No. 10 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- McMAHON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; deserted April -, 1778, from Albany.
- McMAHON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahern, McMarham, McMahon, McMahon, McMahonne, McMan, McMan, McMans, McMarham, McMarhan, McMarners, McMeheone.]
- McMAHON, CARL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Washington.
- McMAHON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemon's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- McMAHON, TERENCE. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- McMAHON, TERENCE. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.



- McMAIN, JOHN.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 5, 1780; service, 7 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- McMALLEN, ARCHIBALD.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McMALLIN, WILLIAM.** Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Mirick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Hendly's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McMAN, CARL.** Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said McMan and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.
- McMAN, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- McMAN, JOHN, Machias.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Ezra Lund's (Lunt's) co., Col. Henley's regt.
- McMAN, OWEN.** Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; term, during war; said McMan appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 15, 1778.
- McMANAS, MICHAEL, Blandford.** Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain April 6, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wasson's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire June -, 1780.
- McMAINS, JOHN, Brunswick.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Newburyport (also given Brunswick); joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.
- McMAINS, MICHAEL.** Receipt dated Blandford, May 22, 1781, for bounty paid said McMains by William Thompson and others, on behalf of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McMANNER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collier's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- McMANNERS, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.



**McMANNERS, MICHAEL**, Glasgow. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to May 6, 1779; residence, Glasgow; reported discharged May 6, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., of guards; arrived at Springfield May 11, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos. 18 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as among rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Barbeck and sworn to at Boston.

**McMANNOS, JOHN**, Brunswick (also given Georgetown). Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by Suffolk County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**McMANNOS, JOHN**, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780; residence, Brunswick; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1 [year not given].

**McMANS, CARL**. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 11, 1775, to date of marching July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

**McMANUS, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Mahern, Mannus, McMahon, McMan, McManas, McManis, McManner, McManners, McMannos, McMannus, McMans, McMarners.]

**McMANUS, JOHN**. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; reported "hired for Some town Westward;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

**McMANUS, MICHAEL**, Blandford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's 6th (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt., dated Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wilson's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire June 1, 1780.

**McMARRHAM, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported confined under guard; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781;



McMARRHAM, JAMES, *continued.*

said McMarham tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage or suffering it to be done when on guard; reported acquitted; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

McMARIAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McMARNERS, CARL, Royalsborough. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 14, 1775.

McMARNERS, JAMES, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported on board floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 19, 1776.

McMARROW, MICHAEL, Lunenburg. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 4, 1777, to Oct. 24, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; reported died Oct. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sturtevant's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Lunenburg; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; said McMarrow appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Oct. 24, 1778.

McMASTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMasters, McMastey.]

McMASTER, HUGH, Palmer. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (96 miles) included.

McMASTER, JAMES, Williamstown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McMaster and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

McMASTER, JAMES. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallamsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.





- McMASTER, JAMES. Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- McMASTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.
- McMASTER, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallamuck near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers by order of Col. Barnes.
- McMASTER, JOSHUA, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mos. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.
- McMASTER, RANDALL, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Randall McColister.]
- McMASTER, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; reported sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 13, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co.; petition dated Willbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by said McMaster and others, stating that they had proceeded to Ticonderoga under Capt. Cadwell in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their removal to Skeneshorough and elsewhere, and asking allowance for necessary expenses incurred by reason of their sickness.
- McMASTERS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at Easttown Jan.-March, 1781.
- McMASTERS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (151 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.
- McMASTERS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (151 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.



- McMASTERS, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Spear's (6th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.
- McMASTEA, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.
- McMAVR, PATRICK, Boston. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war and received State bounty, dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston.
- McMELHONI, TERENCE, Georgetown (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.
- McMELLEN, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Maj. Hosmer, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by Maj. Pettengill, stating that he had received said McMellen of a class of the town of Chelmsford, of which Capt. John Ford (Ford) and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McMELLIAN, WILLIAM, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Philip Maret's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777; 3 mos. 7 days.
- McMELLION, ——. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- McMELLION, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Philip Maret's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- McMELLON, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Elias Parlin's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.
- McMELLON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Nov. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McMERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMayr, McMery.]
- McMERRY, PATRICK. Enlistment agreement, signed by said McMerry and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 31 [1776]; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; reported as belonging to Ireland; engaged Feb. 19, 1779, by Capt. Warner; engagement, during war; *also*, Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted; also reported a prisoner in Jan., 1781.
- McMERY, PATRICK, Topsfield. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;



McMERY, PATRICK, *continued*.

residence, Topsfield; *a/o*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *a/o*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

McMICHAEL, —. [This name also appears under the form of McMichel, McMichell, McMickel, McMickieal, McMighal, McMitchel, McMitchell, Michaels.]

McMICHAEL, JAMES. Pay roll for 3 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos., 18 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

McMICHAEL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

McMICHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plimmer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCollin on expedition against Major Madauce.

McMILLAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Sumonds's (Berksme Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

McMURRIE, JAMES, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McMICKIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

McMURRIE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

McMURRAY, JAMES, Bristol. Last of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jones's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Fowlnallborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted July 16, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

McMinnal, [?], JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepeat river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

McMILLON, JAMES. Drum Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.

McMILTON, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army (year not given); residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

McMILLAN, —. —. [This name also appears under the form of Macmilhan, Macmilhan, MacMiflan, McMallen, McMellen, McMellian, McMellion, McMellum, McMellon, McMullen, McMillian, McMillin, McMillion, McMolin, McMoutin, McMullain, McMullan, McMullen, McMullin, McMullian, McMullin, McMullon.]



- McMILLAN, ——. Captain; list of men [date and particulars not given].
- McMILLAN, ARCHIBALD. Receipt dated Dunstable, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said McMillan by Class No. 7 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McMILLAN, JAMES C. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- McMILLAN, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- McMILLAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- McMILLEN, ARCHIBALD, Peterborough (also given New Boston). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- McMILLEN, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- McMILLEN, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- McMILLEN, THOMAS, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Rungles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- McMILLEN, WILLIAM. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of pecunias for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- McMILLIAN, JAMES, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said McMillian and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.
- McMILLIAN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Hazard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that Nathaniel Cort Webb be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- McMILLIAN, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- McMILLIAN, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for wages, dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777;





McMILLIAN, WILLIAM, *continued.*

*also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said McMillian and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

McMILLAN, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent, sworn to in Worcester Co. Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

McMILLON, JAMES. Musician, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

McMILLON, JAMES. Drum Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos. Roll dated Camp at Boston.

McMILLON, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 21, 1779; reported in the schooner "Flying Fish." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McMILLON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d co.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cushman's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

McMILLON, WILLIAM, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

McMILLION, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

McMILLION, WILLIAM. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marrett's (5th co.; *also*, Drummer, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; return of provisions endorsed "all'd at Castle Island April 17th 1779;" rations allowed said McMillion from March 27, 1779, to April 10, 1779.

McMITCHELL, JOHN, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; said McMitchell reported as having enlisted from Capt. David Spear's co.

McMITCHELL, JOHN. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Palmer; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.



- McMONEY, PETER.** Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said McMonev and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- McMOLIS, JOHN, Attleborough.** List of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Commandant Luke Drury at West Point; marched July 17, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- McMORRIS, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; muster roll for Aug., 1778.
- McMORRY, JAMES, Becket.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co. [year not given]; residence, Becket; enlisted for town of Becket; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.
- McMORRIS, ERLNEZER, Penobscot.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lamo.
- McMORIS, THOMAS.** Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McMULLEN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- McMULLAN, JAMES.** Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- McMULLAN, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- McMULLAN, THOMAS.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- McMULLAN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- McMULLEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Macmillan, Macmillian, MacMillion, McMallen, McMellen, McMellian, McMellion, McMellon, McMilion, McMullan, McMullen, McMillian, McMullin, McMullion, McMulin, McMoulin, McMullan, McMullhan, McMullian, McMullin, New Millan, Mullen.]
- McMULLEN, ARCHIBALD, New Boston.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent.
- McMULLEN, ARCHIBALD, Dedham.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Evert's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list



McMULLEN, ARCHIBALD, *continued.*

of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779. [See Archibald Mullen.]

McMULLEN, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; said McMullen reported as having engaged to serve for the town of Pelham until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

McMULLEN, EDWARD, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieutenant Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

McMULLEN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 30 (also given Oct. 22), 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, in Northern department.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

McMULLEN, JOHN. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Wm. S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

McMULLEN, PATRICK. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

McMULLEN, PATRICK. Private, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].



- McMULLEN, THOMAS, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.
- McMULLEN, WILLIAM, Pelham. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pelham; drafted into Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woolbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; said McMullen reported as having engaged to serve for the town of Pelham until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 26 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- McMULLEN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence.
- McMULLIAN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted May 25, 1777, by Capt. Brown; enlistment, during war.
- McMULLIN, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sutherland's (Sutterlee's) co., Col. Hazel's (Hazen's) regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years.
- McMULLIN, JAMES, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- McMULLIN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- McMULLIN, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days.
- McMULLIN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 20, 1777; term, during war. [See John Milliken.]





McMULLIN, JOHN. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Brown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted May 20, 1777; credited with 26 rations.

McMULLIN, SAMUEL, Taunton (also given "Entram" and Boston). Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported restored to rank of Sergeant Oct. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; residence, "Entram;" reported deserted April 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged July 10, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Aug. 23, 1779; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 6, 1779; deserted April 1, 1780; family of said McMullin reported as at Taunton.

McMULLIN, WILLIAM. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; engaged July 11, 1777; term, during war; said McMullin appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778.

McMULLON, THOMAS, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McMURDO, ——. [This name appears under the form of McMordy, McMurdy.]

McMURDY, JAMES. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

McMURRAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.

McMURRY, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plamer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

McMURRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Corzswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

McMURPHY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McNofey, McMurfoy, McMurfy, McMurvey.]



MCMURPHY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

MCMURPHY, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MCMURPHY, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 8 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

MCMURPHY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.

McMURVEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

McNAH [?], HENRY. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said McNah and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

McNALL, GEORGE. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Master Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

McNAH, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

McNALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McNawl.]

McNALL, JOSEPH, PALMER. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

McNALL, JOSEPH, PALMER. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company returned Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Thermidora, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 11, 1776, to serve as 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Lieutenant, 12 mos. 7 days as Captain; also reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Sept. 15, 1777, showing gratuities due them; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, and Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Captain, 5th co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and



McNALL, JOSEPH, *continued.*

commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer, retired April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

McNALL, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private; return of men enlisted into Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. [year not given]; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; mustered by Capt. Nudd (Newell).

McNALLY, —. [This name appears under the form of McAnnally, McNeiley, McNelly, McNely, McNaly.]

McNAMAR, PATRICK (also given PHILIP), Mystic (also given Medford). Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mystic; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, brown; residence, Medford; enlisted March 2, 1777, by Capt. Pritchard; enlistment, during war.

McNAMARA, —. [This name also appears under the form of Meknamara, McNamar, McNamaraugh, McNamatta, McNamer, McNamor, McNamara.]

McNAMARA, JOHN, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Munson's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peckskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. Munson's co.; rank, Sergeant; engaged Nov. 11, 1776; term, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Grafton.

McNAMARA, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the North co. of Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

McNAMARA, PATRICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Groaton's regt.

McNAMARA, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

McNAMARA, THOMAS (also given TIM.), Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Barnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; credited to town of Sturbridge; *also*, list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. 1, 1780; reported a transient.

McNAMARA, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray (also given brown); occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn;



McNAMARA, WILLIAM, *continued*.

engaged Oct. 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., stating that he had received said McNamara, who had enlisted for the town of Woburn, of Simon Carter and others.

McNAMAROUGH, MORGAN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

McNAMARRA, THOMAS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 2, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 2, 1780.

McNAME, PATRICK, Charlestown. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; enlistment, during war.

McNAW, PATRICK, Charlestown. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

McNAIR, SAMUEL. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McNaire and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

McNAWL, WILLIAM, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Danforth's (Danforth's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; said McNawl reported as having enlisted from Capt. David Spear's co.

McNEAL, FRANCIS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 10), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (1th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (1th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for April-July, 1780; reported on extra service.

McNEAL, GEORGE, N. Canaan, Albany Co. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; residence, N. Canaan, Albany Co.





McNEAL, HECTOR, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

McNEAL, HENRY, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (10th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days; reported transferred Sept. 5, 1779; also reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.

McNEAL, JOHN, Dunstable. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778.

McNEAL, JOHN. 3d Master's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

McNEAL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

McNEAL, NELL, Cuman. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier and Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cuman; term, during war (also given 3 years).

McNEAL, PRINCE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Frammingham; engaged March 13, 1782; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

McNEALL, JOHN. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said McNeall and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

McNEAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McNair, McNare, McNiar, McNier, McNiro.]

McNEAN, JOSEPH, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of sea-coast; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Oct. 15, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days, at Boothbay in defence of sea-coast; *also*, Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.



McNEAR, ROBERT. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Miller's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Miller, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

McNEAR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of sea-coast; *also*, Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the re-capture of the ship "Groat" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

McNEEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

McNEIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McNell, McNaile, McNeal McNeill, McNeil, McNeill, McNeil, McNill, McNille.]

McNEIL, DANIEL. Petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Hancock," (privateer), asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of said vessel; vessel reported as having been nearly 12 months in commission under Capt. Wingate Newman, resigned; ordered in Council Nov. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 27, 1776, signed by Archibald Mercer, of Boston, asking that the brig "Rising States," commanded by Capt. James Thompson, and the brig "Hancock," commanded by said McNeil, Captain, be permitted to convoy the ships "Mercer," "Moore," and "Two Friends," chartered by Nathaniel Falkner, on behalf of the secret committee of the Continental Congress, to proceed from Boston to Virginia, there to load with tobacco for France, and upon their return from convoying said vessels, to take a short cruise against the enemies of United States; petition granted in Council Dec. 30, 1776, but action non-concurred by the House and a committee of both houses appointed to report thereon; *also*, Captain, schooner "America;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 22, 1779, signed by Thomas Harris and John Larkin, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "America" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 2, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the ship "Eagle" (privateer); ordered in Council June 2, 1780, that a commission be issued.

McNEIL, DANIEL. Carpenter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.

McNEIL, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

McNEIL, HEDDOR, Boston. Council warrant dated April 26, 1777, drawn for £1,635 18s 11d to be paid said McNeil, Commander of the Continental ship "Boston," to enable him to put said vessel to sea; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 22, 1780, signed by said McNeil, in behalf of John Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Pallas" (privateer); ordered in Council May 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by said McNeil, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Adventure" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.



- McNEIL, HENRY, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days.
- McNEIL, JOHN. Corporal of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nickerson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.; engagement, 5 months.
- McNEIL, NEIL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 23, 1780; reported killed June 23, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.
- McNEIL, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, brigantine "Rising States" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 13, 1776, signed by William Davis, in behalf of himself and others, asking that James Thompson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 18, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- McNEIL, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- McNEILL, ARTHUR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Torrey's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- McNEILL, DANIEL. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the schooner "America" (privateer), then in the harbor of Boston fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council April 17, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Ulysses" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 5, 1782, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wasp" (privateer); advised in Council June 5, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- McNEILL, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army on behalf of the 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.; term, during war.
- McNEILL, HERB. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McNeill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- McNEILL, HENRY, Groton. Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McNEILL, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service 3 mos. 15 days.



**McNEILL, ROBERT.** Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said McNeill, 1st Lieutenant of Marines on the "Boston," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Daniel McNeill, stating that his brother, said Robert McNeill, had been 1st Lieutenant of Marines on the ship "Boston," commanded by Hector McNeill, and had been taken prisoner while in command of the marines on board the frigate "Fox," to which he had been ordered, and was then confined at Halifax, and asking that Donald McLean, a British prisoner on board the guard-ship, be permitted to go to Halifax under parole to secure the exchange of said McNeill; ordered in Council Dec. 22, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners take the parole of Donald McLean upon his engaging to secure the return of said McNeill by the cartel "Favorite" or to return himself; *also*, list of prisoners brought from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite" Jan. 29, 1778; said McNeill, a Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the "Fox;" *also* reported exchanged; *also*, Captain of Marines, ship "General Mollin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

**McNELL, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; term, 3 years.

**McNELL, WILLIAM.** Cooper, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. E. Hinman; list of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; reported disabled by the blowing up of some cartridges; pensioned Aug. 12, 1778; discharged from roll March 17, 1786, having become a resident of Connecticut.

**McNEI, BARNABAS.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Colo David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months. [See Bernice McNitt.]

**McNELLY, HENRY, Chesterfield.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

**McNELLY, HENRY.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

**McNELLY, JOHN, Providence.** Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Worcester; residence, Providence; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 18, 1777.

**McNELY, JAMES.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Newton.

**McNIAR, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.





- McNIEL, GEORGE, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.
- McNIER, JOHN. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the re-capture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.
- McNIER, SAMUEL. Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 18, Oct. 22, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- McNIGHT, JOHN, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (132 miles) home.
- McNIGHT, ROBERT, Londonderry (also given Derry). Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said McNight and others, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's 5th (also given 11th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."
- McNIGHT, ROBERT, Washington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Lieut. Cornish's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Washington; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.
- McNIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- McNILL, HECTOR, Marblehead. 3d Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McNILL, GEORGE, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported killed.
- McNIMARRA, DANIEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported deserted June 20, 1775.
- McNIRE, SAMUEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlisted April 24, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Marlborough; enlisted for town of Marlborough; enlisted April 23 (also given April 28), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



McNITE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

McNITT, ADAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 28, 1781, 23 mos. 3 days.

McNITT, ANDREW, Myrfield (Rowe). Corporal, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army under Capt. Hugh Maxwell April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coats signed by Andrew McNitt and John Nollan, dated Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

McNITT, BARNAB (also given BARNABAS). Account dated Buckland, March 12, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McNitt and John Thompson to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Buckland; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1781, 23 mos. 23 days.

McNITT, BERNICE, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported an 8 months man; *also* reported discharged. [See Barnabas McNell.]

McNITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

McNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 17 days, at Ticonderoga.

McNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (172 miles) home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEOMER, HEMPHRY. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

McONIE, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

McOONIS, DENNIS, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 11th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.



MCPHARSON, DOUGAL. Receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said McPharson by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army.

MCPHARSON, MURDOCK. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

MCPHARSON, PAUL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MCPHARSON, PAUL, Plymouth. Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years.

MCPHATRIG, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

MCPHERSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of McFarson, McFerson, McPhaunson, McPhurson, Mcpherson, Mepperson.]

MCPHERSON, DOUGAL, Acton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 17, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Euseb Blasdale; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MCPHERSON, HEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, receipt dated Mansfield, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said McPherson by a class of the town of Mansfield, of which Capt. John Dean was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years.

MCPHERSON, HUGH, *alias* HUGH GRANT. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 24, 1782, to the credit of the town of Milton; deserted Aug. 1, 1782.

MCPHERSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent, dated Jan. 15, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Swanzeey; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

MCPHILSON, PARI, Plymouth. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.;



McPHERSON, PAUL, *continued.*

return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

McPHERSON, PAUL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

McPRETISS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McPretriss.]

McPRETISS, ARCHIBALD. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 19, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

McPETERSON, PAUL, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

McPRETISS, ARCHIBALD. Private; pay roll of Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

McQUEEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; enlisted July 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

McQUERRY, JAMES. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; roll made up for advance pay for officers, seamen, and marines belonging to said vessel dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777. [See James McQuire.]

McQUINN, DAVEN, Newcastle (also given Salisbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; engaged March 5, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

McQUIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McQuen.]

McQUINN, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged July 6, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Huts.





- McQUEEN, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simcon Samson; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; residence, Boston. [See James McQuerry.]
- McQUINN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; term, 3 years.
- McQUINN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.
- McQUINN, OWEN. List of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 21, 1777.
- McSERTENON, GEORGE, Saratoga (also given Granville). Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fuller's Comp'y"; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported with Gen. Patterson in Aug., 1781, on extra service in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on extra service.
- McSERTENON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; term, during war; reported on extra service, *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on extra service.
- McSHANNOUGH, MICHAEL. General order dated Headquarters [Oct.] 8 [1776]; Col. Swoope is directed to send to the main guard and take away said McShannough, a prisoner belonging to his regiment.
- McSHAW, JAMES, Royalston. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1781; discharged Sept. 14, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battles Hill.
- McSPENCER, JOHN. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Lieut. Lee; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids Jan. 26, 1781. [See John Spencer.]
- McSWAIN, DENNIS. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); mustered June 29, 1779.
- McSWAIN, DENNIS, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall. [See Dennis Sweeney.]
- McSWENEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of McSwain, McSwany, McSweeney, Sweeney, Swena, Sweny.]



- McSWENY, DENNIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a treble to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Western (Warren); marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.
- McTEAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- McTIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.
- MEMMBER, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years; said Member returned among those belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. Hunt's co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May-July, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. May 1, 1780.
- McVANE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.
- McVAUGH, DANIEL, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 4, 1778; reported died March 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon. [See Daniel Vaughn.]
- McWAIN, ANDREW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Feb. 20, 1778.
- McWAIN, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 11 days; reported returned home.
- McWAY, SILAS, Plymouth (*also* given Martin's Vineyard). Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Plymouth; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 29, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with



McWAY, SILAS, *continued*.

30 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Abington; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men recruited by Capt. Thomas Turner, of Col. Bradford's regt., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 25, 1777; joined May 21, 1777; reported died June 29, 1778.

McWHARTER, SAMUEL, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported absent by order and Edmund Capen reported as serving in his place.

McWHORTER, —. [This name also appears under the form of McWharter, Whorter, Whunter.]

McWHORTON, JOHN, Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

McWHORREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Geoffrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

McWHORTER, SAMUEL. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

McWILLIAMS, EPHRAIM. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said McWilliam with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

McWINES, ANDREW, Bolton. Return dated May 23, 1778, made by Maj. Silas Bailey, of men belonging to Bolton who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years and who were then absent from their corps and at Bolton.

MEACH, DENNIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

MEACH, ELIAH. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 1, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, of bounties paid said Meach and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MEACH, LEMMA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 1 day (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MEACH, JASON. Private, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 17 days.

MEACH, TIMOTHY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Ward's (11th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 21, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].



- MEACHAM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Meachem, Meachum, Meakum, Meclum, Mechem, Meclham, Meclum, Meecham, Meechum, Meekem.]
- MEACHAM, ABRAHAM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MEACHAM, ASA. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (111 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.
- MEACHAM, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Kirtland's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; mustered July —, 1780.
- MEACHAM, ERENIZER, Jr. Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co.; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.
- MEACHAM, ISAHABOD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- MEACHAM, ISAHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 5 days; "up the Mohawk River;" reported deserted July 23, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- MEACHAM, [?], ISAHABOD. Receipt dated Boston, June 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Meacham by Nathan Lynd, Chairman of a class of the town of Malden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MEACHAM, ISAAC, Williamstown. Sergeant, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MEACHAM, ISAAC. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallensieck near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- MEACHAM, ISAAC. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.
- MEACHAM, JACOB, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann.





MEACHAM, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MEACHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

MEACHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 1 day (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

MEACHAM, JEREMIAH, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 19, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

MEACHAM, JOHN, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, as Kinsig, in Capt. Williams's co., Col. Gratton's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Gratton's (3d) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

MEACHAM, JOHN, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. -, 1781; 5th (also given 1th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Danvers; residence, New Salem; engaged March 1, 1779, by Lieut. S. Jackson, at White Plains; term, during war.

MEACHAM, JOHN, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Gratton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Gratton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1778; reported died Nov. 26, 1778; *also*, return [year not



MEACHAM, JOHN, *continued.*

given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 1, and March 9, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, April 16, 1778; reported on command "Down the river;" *also*, muster roll dated Albany, May 13, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Continental Village; reported died Nov. 26, 1778.

MEACHAM, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Equivalent.

MEACHAM, JONATHAN, New Salem. Capt. John King's (20th co., Col. Benjamin Knegles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

MEACHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Follows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Follows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM, New Salem. Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported killed June 17, 1775, and place taken by Sergt. John King.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 19, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM. 2d Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM P. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

MEACHAM, ISAAC, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (1th Lynn co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

MEACHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage (210 miles) out and home allowed.



MEACHEM, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1782; leave of absence reported as having expired.

MEACHEM, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

MEACHEM, JOHN, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Salem; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant.

MEACHEM, JOHN. Ensign, Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 11 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 19 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Col. Groaton's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned April 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Groaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, April 25, 1781, made up by John Crane, Colonel of Mass. artillery, for 3 mos. pay due said Meachum, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 3d Mass. regt., and Capt. Hatfield White, said officers being under orders to march to camp with recruits by direction of Maj. Gen. B. Lincoln.

MEACHEM, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

MEAD. — [This name also appears under the form of Meade, Meades, Meads, Meddes, Mede, Meed, Meede, Meeds.]

MEAD, ABRAHAM, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 1 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30 [year not given, probably 1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

MEAD, ABNER, Lexington. Capt. Benjamin Waller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported deceased; amount due said Mead receipted for by John Wood.

MEAD, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec 22'd 1775." [See Israel Mead.]

MEAD, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn,



MEAD, ASA, *continued*.

Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

MEAD, BENJAMIN, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland.

MEAD, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., 19th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.

MEAD, CATO, Norwich, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, copper color; hair, black; residence, Norwich, Conn.; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1777; reported never joined.

MEAD, ELIJAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 6 ft.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

MEAD, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also* reported a negro.

MEAD, ISRAEL, East Hoosuck (also given New Stamford). Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Amos Mead.]

MEAD, ISRAEL, Hubbardston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marvan; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to July 11, 1779; reported deserted July 11, 1779, but later returned; balance of his service was rendered in 1780 by Nathan Clark, who took his place; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for June, 1779; reported deserted June 15, 1779.

MEAD, ISRAEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.





MEAD, ISRAEL. Assistant Commissary of Issues under John Luccas, Commissary General; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEAD, JASON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 3 and 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 7 (also given March 6), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported at the Lines; *also*, 8th co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital in Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Miller; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Mead and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months 10 days.

MEAD, JESSE. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berksdore Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MEAD, JOHN, Harvard. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. J. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 11, 1775; *also*, Euseb, Capt. Edmund Bennis's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; list of officers (year not given, probably 1775); *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MEAD, JOHN, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Mearns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doollittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MEAD, JOHN, LYNN. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mead and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

MEAD, JOHN, LYNN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MEAD, JOHN, Medford. List of men drafted from the town of Medford Dec. 2, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.



- MEAD, JOHN.** Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.
- MEAD, JOHN.** Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.
- MEAD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.
- MEAD, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged May 8 (also given June 14), 1778; service, 7 mos. 2 (also given 8 mos. 7) days; reported sick at Ransford Island; *also*, list of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered Feb. 21, 1778.
- MEAD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.
- MEAD, JOHN.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged July 31, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Mead from July 11, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mead for Jan., 1782, 1 mo., John Danforth having probably served the remainder of the year in his stead; *also*, discharge dated Highlands, Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, discharging said Mead from the service on account of his having been relieved by another man; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, payable to John Danforth, dated Lynnheld, April 20, 1781, signed by said Mead, for wages for 7 mos. service.
- MEAD, JONATHAN, Lincoln.** Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Lincoln; residence, Lincoln; enlisted Dec. 12, 1779, by Capt. Williams, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported sick in general hospital in Feb. and March, 1781; *also* reported deserted Jan. 1, 1781.
- MEAD, JONATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to reinforce the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; reported delivered to Lieut. Jabez Snow.
- MEAD, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. K. well's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- MEAD, LEVI, Concord.** Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Mead; service with Northern army; *also*, order on Capt. Miles, payable to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Mead and others, for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga.
- MEAD, LEVI, Lexington.** Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Pike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; service guarding stores at and about Boston; enlisted Dec., 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mus-



**MEAD, LEVI, continued.**

tered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

**MEAD, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MEAD, MICHAEL,** Chesterfield (also given Williamstown). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Private, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780.

**MEAD, MOSES,** Lexington. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 91 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton.

**MEAD, OLIVER,** Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 (also given 9) days.

**MEAD, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomsueyk Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

**MEAD, TILLEY,** Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Capt. Abner Craft, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Mead belonging to Capt. Craft's co., Col. Bond's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.



- MEAD, ZACCHEUS. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (1th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- MEADE, ISRAEL, East Hoodsuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- MEADE, JASON. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Grenton's (34) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's New Boston; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEADER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meedier.]
- MEADER, DANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.
- MEADER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of sea-coast.
- MEADER, JOS'N. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 18, 1778.
- MEADES, ELI (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 30), 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 30), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.
- MEADES, TILLY. Order on the Commissary of Stores at Watertown, dated Watertown, Aug. 2, 1775, signed by Abraham Watson, Surgeon, for liquor for the use of said Meades, of Capt. Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt., who was wounded.
- MEADOWS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Madders, Medlers, Medler.]
- MEADOWS, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Furrington's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.
- MEADS, ABNER, Lexington. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.
- MEADS, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MEADS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.





- MEADS, JABEZ. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.
- MEADS, JASON. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Meads by a committee of Class No. 6 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Grenton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 11 months, 6 days.
- MEADS, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amounts due to heirs of said Meads.
- MEADS, JOHN, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MEADS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- MEADS, JOHN, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- MEADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported as among those who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge.
- MEADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- MEADS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MEADS, STEPHEN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wymann's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.
- MEADS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- MEADS, TULLEY, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. William Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- MEAK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.
- MEAK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zadok Baffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.



- MEAKUM, FERRARD, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEANS, JAMES.** Captain, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783.
- MEANS, ———.** [This name also appears under the form of Mams, Manes, Meanes, Mein.]
- MEANS, JAMES, Gorham (also given Falmouth).** Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Ensign Aug. 3, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 59 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain, *also*, 2d Lieutenant; petition addressed to the Council dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777, signed by Capt. Silas Burbank, of Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., stating that he and his company of 60 men were under marching orders for Ticonderoga and asking commissions for himself and officers of his company; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1777, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Lieut. William Frost, who was to be commissioned after the company was completed; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Means, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Means and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May —, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain; return of officers of 12th Mass. regt. who were in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; return of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783.
- MEANS, JOHN, Boston.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEANS, JOHN.** Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 5, 1779. [See James Means.]
- MEANS, THOMAS, North Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776,



MEANS, THOMAS, *continued.*

4 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 139 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. —, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Hsley and Col. Varriek, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

MEANS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEANY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manna, Mannee, Many.]

MEANY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill.

MEAR, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Draent; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MEAR, RUSSELL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected.

MEAREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.

MEARIAM, JONATHAN. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; Capt. Hastings and officers of his company reported as Mounte-officers who "came down at the fight at Concord," joined said regiment, and served with it from the time they were in camp; Col. Whetcomb requests that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks.

MEARIAM, NATHANIEL. Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

MEARIAM, TIMOTHY, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

MEARDEL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

MEARFIELD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

MEARS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mear, Mear, Mearers, Meers, Meres, Merrs, Mers, Miers.]



- MEARS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea-coast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea-coast.
- MEARS, DANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mears and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.
- MEARS, DANIEL. Sergeant of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 5, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MEARS, DANIEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MEARS, JAMES, Dorchester. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capt. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days.
- MEARS, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Mears and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- MEARS, JOHN, Easton. Drummer, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luskomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MEARS, JOHN, Easton. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.
- MEARS, JOHN, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- MEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varmin's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Dracut.





MEARS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

MEARS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

MEARS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Matthew Randell's (5th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Easton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

MEARS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 20, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, near Claverack.

MEARS, JOHN. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MEARS, OLIVER. Enlistment agreement, dated Draent, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Mears and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Draent, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Mears by the town of Draent to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philippsborough; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported on duty with Col. Scammett in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

MEARS, ROGER, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MEARS, RUSSELL. Receipt dated Tewksbury, March 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Mears by individuals of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for Tewksbury; mustered April 10, 1781.

MEARS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Sr.), Draent. List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Draent; enlisted for town of Draent; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

MEARS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments of train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.



- MEARS, SAMUEL. Certificate dated West Point, May 8, 1780, signed by Lieut. William Story, certifying that said Mears, a soldier in the 8th Mass. regt., had returned his arms and accoutrements.
- MEARS, SAMUEL, JR., Draught. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed; *also*, return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Draught; enlisted for town of Draught; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 6, 1780.
- MEARS, THOMAS, LEBANSTER. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.
- MEARS, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia, commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- MEARS, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, descriptive list dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April -, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Chelmsford; enlistment, during war.
- MEARS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer); petition endorsed "July 26, 1777," signed by Mungo MacLay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that Heman Deane be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- MEARY, TIMOTHY, Swansea. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 31 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.
- MEASLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company raised for expedition against St. John's, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defense.
- MEASORRY, BENJAMIN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.
- MEASORRY, JONN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.
- MEASULLLE, JAMES. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].
- MEASURY, SAMUEL, Salem. Gunner, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.



MEAD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Meuse, Muse.]

MEAD, BRA. (also given Braz.). Drummer, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MEADBERRY, RICHARD. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MEADBERRY, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MEDHRY, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Bel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MEDHAM, NHEMIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEDAN, WILLIAM. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop (brigantine) "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MEDARTER, JOHN, Plymouth. Mate, sloop "Jonathan," of Salem, Capt. Christopher Babbidge, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, endorsed "Octob'r 1780;" age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Plymouth.

MEDHAM, ABRAHAM, Williamstown. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MEDHAM, ISAAC, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 28 days, travel (320 miles) included; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MEDHAM, ISAAC. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

MEDHAM, JOHN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballant, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Keith's (Ken's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEDHAM, JOHN. Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant and Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] , 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Thomas Prichard's (1th) co.

MEDHAM, NAT., Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 28 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.



- MECHAM, WILLIAM.** Certificate dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by R. Woodbridge, Colonel, certifying that said Mecham, Captain of a company in his regiment, had lost a gun at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, on which occasion he was killed, and that he had been succeeded by Capt. King.
- MECHAM, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Concordia, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- MECHAM, ELIAZER.** Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.
- MECHAM, ABRAHAM, WILLIAMSTOWN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 11 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- MECHAM, JACOB, WILLIAMSTOWN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 11 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- MECHAM, EDWARD, Boston (also given East Haddam, Conn.).** Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, East Haddam, Conn.; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 15, 1779.
- MCINTYRE, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- MECKHOFF, PETER, Stockbridge.** Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.
- MICHAELS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon.
- MICHAELIS, LAWRENCE.** List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt., who had not passed muster, but who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.
- MICO, GROVE.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.
- MICOM, JOSIAH, Boston.** Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- MICOM, SOUTHWORTH.** Lieut. Colonel's co., [Col.] Marshal's (10th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.





- McCOMB, JOSEPH.** Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyraunneide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said McComb credited with 15 days labor.
- McCONTOSE, JEREMIAH,** Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.
- MEDBARY, ABEL.** List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.
- MEDBARY, BENJAMIN.** List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.
- MEDBARY, BENJAMIN.** List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- MEDBERRY, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.
- MEDBERRY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.
- MEDBERRY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- MEDBERRY, ELMIZER.** Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. -, 1776, and endorsed "12 mos. men."
- MEDBERRY, JAMES,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- MEDBERRY, JOHN.** Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MEDBOROUGH, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.
- MEDBOROUGH, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.
- MEDBRY, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- MEDBRY, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 24, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apr '76."
- MEDBURY, JOHN,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MEDBURY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Medbary, Medberry, Medbery, Medborough, Medlry, Medbnary.]



- MEDBURY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- MEDBURY, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (1 day) to Camp at Bristol and travel (1 day) from Providence home to Rehoboth.
- MEDBURY, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Corporal, (late) Col. Lee's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Medbury appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported killed in action Aug. 29, 1778.
- MEDBURY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Paint's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.
- MEDBURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MEDBURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daguer's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.
- MEDBURY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdick New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.
- MEDBURY, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted Oct. 9, 1777.
- MEDBURY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- MEDBURY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by Col. William R. Lee, certifying that said Medbury, Lieutenant, and other officers belonged to his regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of officers dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct.



MEDBURY, JOHN, *continued.*

and Nov., 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Jackson's regt., according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson, at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for supernumerary officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Rehoboth; appointed April 29, 1777; said Medbury returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

MEDBURY, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MEDCARE, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 28, 1777.

MEDCARE, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEDCALF, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

MEDCALF, ELL. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

MEDCALF, ELLAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island.

MEDCALF, EZEKIEL, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (100 miles) home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

MEDCALF, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.



- MEDCALF, JABEZ, Holden.** Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (33 miles) allowed said Medcalf.
- MEDCALF, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Newell's co.; engaged Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and to escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- MEDCALF, JOHN.** Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780.
- MEDCALF, JONATHAN.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Maret's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days.
- MEDCALF, JOSEPH, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (5d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Melford; service, 3 days.
- MEDCALF, JOSEPH, Salem.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MEDCALF, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- MEDCALF, OZIAS (also given "OZEE"), Medway.** Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported died Nov. 15, 1777.
- MEDCALF, RALPH.** Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts.
- MEDCALF, RICHEN.** Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 31 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days, company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Ganish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.
- MEDCALF, SAMUEL, Hubbardston.** Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.
- MEDCALF, SAMUEL.** Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.





MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1779, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

MEDCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

MEDCALF, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

MEDCALF, TIMOTHY, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Rustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

MEDCALF, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Mather's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MEDDEF, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Meddef; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

MEDDEL, JOHN, Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 9, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died March 9, 1778. [See John Middle.]

MEDDERS, HENRY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 21, 1781.

MEDDERS, JAMES. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Medders reported as having been assigned to a class of which Israel Mead was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 28, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 28, 1780.

MEDDES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days at Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.



- MEDC, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 1 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 1 day (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MEDLEY, IGNATIUS.** Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 1 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.
- MEDER, JAMES, Marblehead.** Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- MEDOLS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 10 days.
- MEDKIE, ABRAHAM.** Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- MEDKIFF, ASH, Hubbardston.** Private, Capt. William Mearns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MEDLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Medely, Medly.]
- MEDLEY, IGNATIUS.** Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- MEDLY, IGNATIUS.** Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- MEDRICK, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Medricks, Midricks.]
- MEDRICK, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported transferred to the artillery June 19, 1775.
- MEDRICKS, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 7 weeks 1 day.
- MEDICALF, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre).** Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days.
- MEDICALF, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre).** Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MEE, MOSES.** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775. [See Moses Amey.]
- MEE, SAMUEL.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. [See Samuel Amey.]
- MEEAR, ADAM.** List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Machias.



**MEFARS, WILLIAM**, Chelmsford. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Chelmsford.

**MEECH, —**. [This name also appears under the *fortis* of Meach, Meetch, Mech.]

**MEECH, AARON**, Norwich (also given Prescott). Private, Capt. Nathan Peter's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

**MEECH, DENNIS** (also given "DANISON"), Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**MEECH, ELIJAH**. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. North Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.

**MEECH, ELKANAH**. Receipt dated Hadley, Jan. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Meech to serve in the Continental Army during the war, one-quarter of said term for Benjamin Colt and Deacon John Eastman, one-tenth for Chillah Smith, the balance for Ebenezer and Timothy Marsh; reported as having been hired by Class No. 8; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; reported an "Old Deserter"; *also*, certificate dated South Hadley, Dec. 29, 1780, signed by R. Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., certifying that Ensign Timothy Marsh mustered said Meech to serve for the war in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hadley; *also*, receipt dated Hadley, Jan. 5, 1781, signed by Luke Bliss, Commissioner, stating that he had received said Meech of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hadley.

**MEECH, THOMAS**, Preston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peter's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

**MEECH, TIMOTHY**. Sergeant, Lieut. Abner Dwellce's co.; engaged July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including 4 days (89 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (50 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bouney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, statement sworn to at Chesterfield, March 6, 1780, by said Meech, Lieutenant, and others, militia officers of the town of Worthington, stating that certain men returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webster as serving in the Continental



**MEECH, TIMOTHY, continued.**

Army to the credit of the town of Worthington were inhabitants of said town at the time of their engagement and had not permission to serve for any other town.

**MEECHAM, FREDERICK.** Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (110 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MEECHAM, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island. [See Jacob Muxham.]

**MEECHAM, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MEECHUM, LEONARD, Enfield.** List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Meechum, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said Meechum and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; Col. Patterson's regt.; residence, Enfield; said Meechum credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel.

**MELD, ABNER.** Private, 20th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776.

**MELD, ASA.** Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Meed by Class No. 12 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**MELD, CARL.** Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

**MELD, JASON.** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Miller; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Feb., 1784; balance of term on mustment unexpired, 1 year 2 days.

**MELD, JOHN.** Ensign; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

**MELD, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

**MELD, JONATHAN, Rutland.** Private, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 12, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland.

**MEED, JONATHAN.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Lincoln.





- MERD, MICHAEL**, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (1th Chesterfield) co., dated April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MERD, SAMUEL**, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- MERD, SAMUEL**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- MERDE, BENJAMIN**, Holden. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Dorchester.
- MEEDE, DANIEL**. Capt. Jesse Dotman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- MELDER, FRANCIS**. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- MELDS, BENJAMIN**, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- MELDS, ELI**, Bedford. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Melds reported as in camp at White Plains.
- MELDS, JABEZ**, Princeton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Melds.
- MELDS, JOHN**, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- MELDS, JOHN**. Certificate dated Ashby, Nov. 22, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Mary Melds, wife of said Melds, was his legal heiress; certificate endorsed "p'd for 1 Dec'd Soldier in Capt Brown Comp in Col'o Nixon's Regt Feb 21st 1776."
- MELDS, JOHN**. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Melds and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye."
- MELDS, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MELDS, JOHN**. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- MELDS, JOSEPH**. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MELDS, JOSEPH, Jr.**, Bedford. Private, in a Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieutenant Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.



- MEEDS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- MEEDS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 60 days expedition.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL, JR. List of men dated Bedford [year not given].
- MEEDS, STEPHEN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days.
- MEED, STEPHEN, New Ashford. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the District of New Ashford raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshal's regt., Gen. Porterson's (Paterson's) brigade; marched June 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. [See Stephen Mize.]
- MEEDS, STEPHEN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- MEEDS, STEPHEN. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MEEGLE, EDWARD. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged April 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- MEEGEE, ROBERT. Receipt signed by said Meegee and others for bounties received of the several classes of the town of Rowley for enlisting to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army; said bounty, in each instance, consisting of \$154 in silver or paper money and clothing equivalent and an obligation promising 14 heifers to be aged according to the years of service performed.
- MEEGS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Ward's regt. at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.
- MECK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meak.]
- MECK, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.



MEEK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

MEEK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

MEEK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Live) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

MEEL, THOMAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 30 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

MEEK, TIMOTHY, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MEEK, WILLIAM, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (77 miles) allowed said Meek; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MEEK, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MEEKIN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MEELUM, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company discharged 80 miles from home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MEELER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meco.]

MEELYE, GROVE. Order on Lieut. John Potter, for wages, payable to Timothy Brown, dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779, signed by said Meeker and others belonging to Capt. Noble's co.

MEEKIN, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenis Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777 [service not given]; company marched to Fort Edward and received pay at Albany; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Maker.]

MEEKINGS, "LIVE," Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported returned home.

MEEKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Makins, Meekings, Mukins.]



- MEERKINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- MEERKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (70 miles) out and home.
- MEEN, CALVIN, Greenfield. List of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Greenfield.
- MEERS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{1}{2}$  day, including travel home.
- MEERS, MICHAEL. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to June 15, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778.
- MEERS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEESOR, "WINK." Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 30 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MEESTERAN, FRANCIS, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MEETH, AARON. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johnnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island March 17, 1778, reported a Seaman.
- METCALAND, JAMES, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- MEFFERICKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meffix, Meffrick, Mefrach, Meffricks.]
- MEFFERICKS, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken; *also* reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 21, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 25, 1777; *also* reported died Oct. —, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Warcham; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported a prisoner.
- MEFFERT, ANTHONY (also given FRANCIS ANTHONY). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callander, of 3d Artillery Battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.





- MELVIN, DANIEL.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, 2 mos. 2 days; reported died Jan. 2, 1783. Roll dated Boston.
- MELTRICK, JOHN, Wareham.** List of men mustered between May 7 and May 11, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEPRACH, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 11, 1781; served to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.
- MELPRICKS, JOHN, Marshfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Wareham, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Wareham (also given Barnstable); joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported an Indian; also reported a transient.
- MEGEE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 17) days, including 1 day (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MEGEE, NEAL.** Receipt dated Bradford, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Megee by Class No. 3 of the East Parish of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MEGEL, PATRICK.** Drummer, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Tremonteron, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.
- MEGGS, BENJAMIN.** Certificate dated Petersham, May 24, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, certifying that said Meggs and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.
- MEGGS, BEZ' (also given BIZZI and BEZZIAT), Great Barrington.** Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to April 9, 1778; reported died April 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th co., Col. Bailey's regt., company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; term, during war.
- MELGGS, NATHANIEL, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- MELGIVES, HENRY, Machias.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MELGON, MOSES.** Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melgon and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.



- MEGOON, SAMUEL**, Exeter. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- MEGOON, SETH**, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.
- MEGOONE, JAMES**, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- MEGOUN, JOSHUA**. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April —, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- MEGRATH, RICHARD**. Boy, brigantine "Nantes," William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilbao and return; engaged Dec. 19, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 29 days.
- MEGRAW, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Boston.
- MEGRAW, JOHN**. Lieutenant; list dated Feb. 7, 1778, signed by said Megraw, of men belonging to Sudbury and other places who were delivered to Col. Ezekiel How.
- MEGRONY, JOSEPH**, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Joseph McGrerey.]
- MEGROV, MOSES**. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- MESOS, BEZAL**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, sworn to April 13, 1779; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- MESG, JABEZ**. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- MESG, JABEZ**. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- MEGNAH, ROGER**, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Badly's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MEGIN, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Meziven, Miguin.]
- MEGIN, ANDREW**, Boston. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb. 1778, dated "Guelph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.;



MEGUIN, ANDREW, *continued*.

muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 21, 1779.

MEGUIN, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet. [See Andrew Meguin and Henry Miguin.]

MEHALS, WILLIAM. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes's Head, June 8, 1781.

MEHANE, PATRICK. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea-coast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

MEHANEY, THOMAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 27 days.

MEHANY, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deserted March 1, 1780.

MEHARN, "GRANSHORN." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Henry Millen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committee; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

MEHERIN, DAVID. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

MEHEWSON, DAVID, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MEHON, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lexington.

MEHONEY, JOHN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minnie-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MEHONEY, OWEN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 21, 1778; term, during war; said Mehoney appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 1, 1778.

MEHONY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MEHORTON, JOB, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham. [See Job Horton.]



- MEHREN, JOHN. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].
- MEHURAN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- MEHURAN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.
- MEHURAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- MEHUREN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged by Capt. Porter (also given Capt. Wadsworth); term, 3 years.
- MEHUREN, JONATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company rused to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.
- MEHUREN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 20, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- MEHUREN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.
- MEHURIN, AMASA (also given "AMARA"), Worthington. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Worthington; reported deserted; also reported as not having deserted but as having been unable to return after his furlough, as per certificate from Selectmen of Worthington and Dr. James Bradish; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported deserted June 1, 1778.
- MEHURIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- MEHURIN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Welber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days ("20 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- MEHURIN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1780.





MEHURIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MEHURIN, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MEHRING, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported died Aug. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Dunkertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Dunkertown.

MEHRING, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

MEHURN, JONATHAN, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

MEICH, DENNIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MEIGOS, RALPH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MEIER, JOHN (also given CHRISTIAN), Broad Bay. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Broad Bay; enlisted by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, 3 years.

MEIGGS, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 days.

MEIGGS, PHINEAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Timothy Childs and Capt. Ebenezer Arms, dated Greenfield, Sept. 25, 1778.

MEIGS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Maggs, Meeg, Meegs, Meggs, Megs, Meidgs, Meiggs.]

MEIGS, —. Major, Col. Wylis's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

MEIGS, BEZAL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire County; term, 3 years or during war.

MEIGS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.



MEIGS, JABEZ. Council warrants dated June 2, 1779, and Sept. 29, 1779, for £1,300 and £3,000, respectively, drawn in favor of said Meigs, Commissary to the troops stationed at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., in payment for supplies.

MEIGS, JABEZ. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dimuck and Ebenezer Nye, of Falmouth, asking that Barachiah Bassett be commissioned as commander of the decked boat "Falmouth;" that Lot Dimuck be commissioned as commander of the boat "Ranger;" that William Sanford be commissioned as commander of the open boat "Success;" and that said Meigs be commissioned as commander of the open boat "Dolphin;" all of which were intended to cruise in Vineyard Sound to prevent depredations of the enemy; advised in Council May 6, 1782, that commissions be issued.

MEIGS, JOHN. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Meigs and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MEIGS, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Simeon Fisher's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

MEIGS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MEIGS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

MEILER, ANTHONY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MEIN, "ARMOUR." Account dated Westfield, Sept. 14, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Mein and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Armer Mein.]

MEINE, CHRISTIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

MLINS, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779, service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MEINZIES, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt. of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Lieutenant, 9 mos. as Captain; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1778, signed by said Meinzies, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., stating that he had been continuously in service since the battle of Lexington and asking permission to resign his commission because of the necessity of supporting his family; request of said Meinzies favorably endorsed by Col. Crafts; ordered in Council Nov. 5, 1778, that the petition be granted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Meinzies.

MEINZIES, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (6th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 1 mos. 25 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers entitled to clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1779.



- MEIRAM, TIMOTHY.** Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Meiram and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.
- MEIERS, THOMAS.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Hawes's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.; term, during war.
- MEISNER, AUGUST.** Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 26, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- MEISNER, "DORIS."** List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.
- MELKENY, JAMES.** Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1776.
- MELBORN, GEORGE.** List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.
- MELBOURNE, GEORGE.** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1776.
- MELCHAM, ELISHA.** Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. "of the reinforcement till April 1776."
- MELCHER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Melchah.]
- MELCHER, JOSEPH, Brunswick.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 61½ days allowance; 368 miles travel allowed said Melcher; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Sewall and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported slain in battle Oct. 7, 1777.
- MELCOW, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of schooner. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MELDICK, "ERIE."** Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- MELDEAM, SAMUEL.** Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- MELDRUM, JOHN, Wells.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1776], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1776; reported enlisted May 3, 1776.
- MELEREN, JAMES, Scarborough.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.



- MELINDAY, EBENEZER, Grafton.** Pay abstract for advance wages, etc., due said Melinday and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days.
- MELINDAY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.
- MELINDAY [THOMAS].** Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.
- MELENDY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Melenday, Melendey, Mellendy, Melody, Meloda, Meloday, Melôdy, Melondy, Molendy, Molerdy.]
- MELUNDY, EBENEZER, Grafton.** Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Wall's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 18 (also given May 8), 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MELUNDY, JAMES, Sutton.** Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Fisher's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered April 11, 1777; term, 3 years.
- MELUNDY, JOHN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Arthur Daguer's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched Aug. 16, 1777.
- MELUNDY, THOMAS, Cambridge.** Matross, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.
- MELUNDY, WILLIAM, Chelmsford.** Private, Capt. John Minor's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (215 miles) home; company de-





MELENDY, WILLIAM, *continued*.

tached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

MELER, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. '16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire March 31, 1780.

MELEY, JOHN. Agreement signed by said Meley, Drummer, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given].

MELFORD, PETER. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

MELGART, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MELICAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

MELICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gull's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

MELLAS, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MELLER, ROBERT. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 8, 1775, signed by said Mellear, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

MELLEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mallen, Mellens, Mellin, Mellins, Mellons, Miling, Millings, Milins, Millan, Millar, Millen, Millens, Miller, Millin, Millings, Millins, Millon.]

MELLEN, ABNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

MELLEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Frammingham.

MELLEN, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

MELLEN, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (200 miles) to camp included.

MELLEN, HENRY, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.



MELLEN, HENRY. Receipt given to Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Hopkinton, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mellen, for fines collected, amounting to £172.

MELLEN, JAMES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MELLEN, JAMES, Hopkinton. Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; returns of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27, 1775, and Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers, dated Orange-town, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June-Aug., 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, returns of effectives between July 27, and Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsborough and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command in New Jersey by the General's order; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported furlonged by Gen. Patterson in Jan., 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated York Huts, May 10, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives between May 21, and Sept. 27, 1782, dated Cantonment 1st brigade, West Point, and Verplanck's Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, and Oct. 25, 1782; reported under arrest; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 29, 1782.

MELLEN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MELLEN, JAMES. Adjutant, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Holliston.

MELLEN, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MELLEN, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 10 days expedition.

MELLEN, JOLL. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

MELLEN, JOSEPH. Resignation dated Holliston, Oct. 27, 1779, signed by said Mellen, stating that he had been commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, 1st Holliston co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., and had since performed the duties of his position at home and in one fatiguing campaign, and asking to be dismissed from the office aforesaid inasmuch as all the other officers in the regiment who had been commissioned at the same time had been given new commissions; resignation approved by Abner Perry, Colonel, 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

MELLEN, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- MELLEN, LOYETT, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- MELLEN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- MELLEN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 12, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MELLENDY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 7 days (155 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Bennington.
- MELLENDY, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home.
- MELLENDY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Braintree.
- MELLENS, ABNER, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Enes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MELLENS, JAMES, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Enes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MELLENS, NATHANIEL, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Enes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MELLER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- MELLER, JOHN, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co., April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months.
- MELLER, THOMAS, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co., April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 9 months.
- MELLERY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; com-



MELLERY, WILLIAM, *continued*.

plexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Grenton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported deserted.

MELLES, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MELLE, JON. Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.

MELLET, JONATHAN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

MELLETT, ABRAHAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Biddad Arnold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MELLICK, JOEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MELLMAN, BRIANT. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Eliza Porter's Reg't."

MELLIN, JAMES, Holliston. Drummer, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days.

MELLIN, JOSEPH, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

MELLIN, "LOU TWICK," Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill.

MELLINS, GILBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MELLISH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Malice, Mallish, Melice, Millesh, Milfish.]

MELLISH, HENRY. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.





MELLISH, HENRY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged Dec. 27, 1780.

MELLISH, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

MELLISH, JOHN. Fifer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

MELLISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gail's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Dorchester.

MELLISH, SAMUEL. Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Capt. Job Sumner's (1st) co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Groaton's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, receipts signed by said Mellish, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., in Aug., 1781, and Feb., 1782, for money due Brig. Gen. John Patterson and others for service for Oct.-Dec., 1780.

MELLISH, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 80 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

MELLOY, JOHN. Private, Lient. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hannant's co., Col. Samuel Penny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MELLONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, to place of discharge, *i.e.*, home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MELLOY, JOHN, Pownalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

MELLUIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MELLUS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mallis, Mailus, Mahunt, Motes, Mellas, Melles, Millus, Mullus.]

MELLUS, DANIEL. Gunner, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Yose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.



- MELLIS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted March 15 (also given March 26), 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- MELLIS, JOHN, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to battle at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 3 days.
- MELLIS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 24, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MELLIS, JOS. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- MELLIS, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; term, 3 years.
- MELLIS, WILLIAM. 2d Mate, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 25, 1779.
- MELVIN, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- MELODA, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.
- MELODAY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- MELODY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.
- MELODY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MELODY, THOMAS, Gufford (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.
- MELONDY, EBENEZER. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melondy and others, dated June 10, 1775.



- MELONDY, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Fairfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779.
- MELONE, SOLOMON. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Melone and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.
- MELONE, TIMOTHY, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Treseott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported at Lancaster hospital in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- MELONEY, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- MELONEY, BARTHY. Boy, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; shipped Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- MELONEY, CONSTITUS, Lincoln. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MELONEY, JAMES (also given Tito's), Malden. Corporal, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., endorsed "1778;" residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Albany; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkermer."
- MELONEY, JAMES. Midross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- MELONEY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Chap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.



- MELONEY, JOHN. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 12 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."
- MELONEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted.
- MELONEY, TIMOTHY, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Moulton's (3d) co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York.
- MELONEY, WILLIAM, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.
- MELONY, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- MELONY, CORNELIUS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.
- MELONY, JAMES, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.
- MELONY, JAMES, Malden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.
- MELONY, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days.
- MELONY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Lancaster hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Prescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; reported joined July 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- MELONY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.
- MELONY, JOSEPH. Private; order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Boston, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Melony and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- MELONY, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 21,





**MELONY, JOSEPH, continued.**

1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; delivered to Ensign E. White.

**MELONY, JOSEPH.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 10, 1780 [service not given].

**MELONY, THOMAS.** Receipt dated Methuen, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Melony by Oliver Emerson, on behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army during the war (also given 3 years), agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

**MELONY, TIMOTHY, York.** List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

**MELON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Malloon, Malone, Maloon, Melham, Meloone, Meluen, Melane, Moloan, Moloone.]

**MELON, ABRAHAM, Bowdoinham.** Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Bowdoinham; deserted July 1, 1780, from Bowdoinham.

**MELON, DAVID.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (13 days) home.

**MELON, Enoch, Portsmouth.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported on command as artificer at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

**MELON, ISAAC, Methuen.** Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melon and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

**MELON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

**MELON, JOSHUA.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of



**MELLOX, JONAH, continued.**

Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home.

**MELLOX, TIMOTHY**, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported a prisoner of war in April and May, 1780.

**MELLOONE, ABRAHAM**, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 5, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

**MELONEY, JOHN**, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Meloney reported as in camp; *also*, Maj. Prescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

**MELLOOS, ANDREW**. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melloos and others, dated July 1, 1775.

**MELOR, JOHN**, West Springfield. List of men raised by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

**MELLOOS, ANDREW**. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

**MELLOSSE, ANDREW**, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

**MELLOY, "AFTER."** Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 1 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778.]

**MELLOY, HUGH**, Georgetown. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

**MELLOY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 2, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of West



MELOY, JOHN, *continued.*

Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported under inoculation; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill May 3, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Hackinsack May 3, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; reported sick at New Hackinsack; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill May 4, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Dec. 2, 1779.

MELoy, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

MELoy, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 11, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

MELsORD, GEORGE. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

MELTON, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Battelle, Chairman of a Class of the town of Dedham, certifying that the class had hired said Melton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MELTEN, ABRAHAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MELVET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepsfoot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

MELVAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 17, 1776.

MELVELL, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.

MELVELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

MELVELL, THOMAS. Captain, 2d co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.



- MELVEN, AMOS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan. 1776, and among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Melven went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Melven traveled 19 miles to Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- MELVEN, DAVID (also given DAVID, JR.), Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days, *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- MELVEN, DAVID, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Unil.
- MELVEN, DAVID, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hall's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; service, 1 mos. 1 day; reported discharged May 1, 1780.
- MELVEN, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MELVEN, EPH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MELVEN, ISAAC, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 1 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."
- MELVEN, JAMES, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melven and others, dated Charles-town Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marcan, dated Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston.
- MELVEN, JES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See James Melvin.]
- MELVEN, JOHN, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 17, 1776; reported re-engaged Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted June 12, 1779, but returned April 17, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 17, 1777; reported attending court-martial; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*,





MELVEN, JOHN, *continued.*

Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

MELVEN, JOSIAH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MELVEN, JOSIAH. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

MELVEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Melven marched April 29, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

MELVEN, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

MELVILL, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also* reported deserted July 10, 1780.

MELVILL, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.

MELVILL, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melvill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

MELVILL, JOHN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MELVILL, JOHN. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

MELVILL, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, resignation dated Boston, Oct. 21, 1778, signed by said Melvill, stating that after the evacuation of Boston he had been appointed Captain in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. and the year following had been appointed Major in said regiment; that he had been almost 3 years in the service and would willingly continue to serve, but owing to inadequate pay and consequent inability to support his family, he felt compelled to resign his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1778, that the resignation be accepted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Maj. Melvill.



MELVILLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Melvel, Melvell, Melvil, Melvill, Melwell.]

MELVILLE, GEORGE, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779. [See George Melvin.]

MELVILLE, THOMAS. Captain and Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; reported as serving 1 mos. 8 days as Captain, 17 mos. 21 days as Major; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for Oct., 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island.

MELVIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Malven, Melvin, Melvan, Melven, Melvn.]

MELVIN, AMOS, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage (30 miles) allowed said Melvin; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

MELVIN, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MELVIN, DAVID, New Ipswich. Descriptive list enclosed "August 1, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 10, 1775; mustered June 11, 1775.

MELVIN, DAVID. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Melvin and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melvin appears among men in service with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777.

MELVIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MELVIN, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melvin appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

MELVIN, DAVID. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rieu's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; enlisted Aug. 3 (also given Aug. 1), 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

MELVIN, GEORGE, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years. [See George Melville.]



MELVIN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island.

MELVIN, JAMES, Concord (also given Springfield). Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; *also* men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgsdon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Springfield.

MELVIN, JAMES, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marcan's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MELVIN, JOHN, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Chester; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Feb. 22, 1780, by Col. Vose, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

MELVIN, JONATHAN. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Melvin and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

MELVIN, JOSIAH. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

MELVIN, JOSIAH, JR., Concord. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by



MELVIN, JOSIAH, JR., *continued.*

the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 1 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MELVIN, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1775, to Sept. 13, 1775, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MELVIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MELVIN, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

MELVIN, DAVID, JR. Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melvin and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

MELWELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

MELZARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Malzard, Melford, Melgart, Melsord, Melzard, Melzer, Melzard, Milzard.]

MELZARD, GEORGE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

MELZARD, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 1 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

MELZARD, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

MELZARD, NICHOLAS. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1783, signed by Thomas Elkins, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Melzard be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rover" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 29, 1783, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the schooner "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the sloop "Rover" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

MELZARD, PETER, Marblehead (also given Boston). Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melzard and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MELZARD, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.





MELZER, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

MELZER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

MELZER, THOMAS. Capt. Nicholson Bronzhton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melzer and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MEN, "ARMED. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodham, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Armour Men.]

MENDALL, CHURCH, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Mendall and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MENDALL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mandall, Mandell, Mendall, Mendill, Mendol, Mendoll.]

MENDALL, AMOS, Hardwick. Private, 5d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; mustered by Capt. Newell and by a Continental Master Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

MENDALL, CHURCH, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.

MENDALL, CHURCH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foghorn ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MENDALL, DANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foghorn ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MENDALL, MOSES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.



MENDALL, PAUL. Brigade Major; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned March 13, 1778.

MENDALL, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MENDALL, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

MENDEN, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MENDIL, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage (10 miles) allowed said Mendil.

MENDOL, CHURCH, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

MENDOL, DANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MENDOL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

MENDOL, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

MENDOLL, SAMUEL. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Mendoll and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MENDOLL, SETH. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Mendoll and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MENDOLL, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MENDON, JOHN, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery. [See Jonathan Mendon.]



MENDON, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

MENDON, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. William Treatwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Malden; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield.

MENDLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island, including travel home.

MENDUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mendem, Mendon.]

MENDUM, JONATHAN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31 (also given Nov. 3), 1779; reported discharged Nov. 3, 1779; *also* reported as serving 10 mos. 15 days as Private, 5 mos. 15 days as Fifer, 20 mos. as Private; appointed Fifer Nov. 16, 1777; reduced to Private May 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 79 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

MENDEL, JACOB. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775. [See Jacob Munroe.]

MENDEL, PETER. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bvt. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

MENIER, GAD, Nantucket. Last of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

MENIE, CHARLES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; reported deserted before he arrived at camp.

MENZIES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meluzies, Minzey, Minzies.]

MENZIES, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.



- MENZIES, WILLIAM.** Petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1778, signed by said Menzies, Lieutenant, in an artillery co., Col. Crafts's regt., stating that he had served about 2 years and asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1778, that the petition be granted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Menzies.
- MILTHURSON, PAUL, Pembroke.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; term, 3 years.
- MILTHURSON, PAUL.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke, joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- MERAD [?], ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Merad.
- MERAM, JONATHAN, Ashburnham.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted for town of Ashburnham; regiment raised for 3 months.
- [MER]AL, [BER]M.** List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Jonhnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1775; reported a Seaman.
- MERALDA, FRANCIS.** Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (17th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Meralda discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See Francis Marvel.]
- MERAN, PIERRE, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years.
- MERANVAL, "LEWELLS."** Certificate dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Abner Soper, certifying that said Meranval and others joined Col. Marshall's regt., Gen. Paterson's brigade, Feb. 15, 1777, and had not been absent from camp except on furlough. [See Lewis Demoranville.]
- MERAW, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- MERAW, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 10), 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- MERCER, — .** [This name also appears under the form of Masser, Messar, Messer.]
- MERCER, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.
- MERCER, JONATHAN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.
- MERCER, PIERRE.** Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 2, 1779.





- MERCER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.
- MERCER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 55 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Marblehead; enlisted March 17, 1777, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to the corps of invalids at Boston, Feb. 9, 1781.
- MERCER, WILLIAM, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.
- MERCER, WILLIAM. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell brook the first Everidge;" said Mercer appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MERCER, WILLIAM. Corporal; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.
- MERCER, WILLIAM. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell brook the first Everidge;" said Mercer appears among men forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778.
- MERCY, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- MERCY, JOHN, Draught. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Todaway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MERCY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Feb. 21, 1778; credited to town of Norton; reported discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 9), 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (10th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Norton.
- MEREN, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Widler, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- MERCHANT, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Marchant, Marchent, Marshant, Merchants, Marchut.]
- MERCHANT, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MERCHANT, "INSINN." Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- MERCHANT, JAMES, Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Chelsea.
- MERCHANT, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Penbrooke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same



**MERCHANT, JOHN, continued.**

co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; joined Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from (late) 11th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mason; residence, Boston; reported deserted Feb. -, 1778, from furlough.

**MERCHANT, JOHN.** List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

**MERCHANT, JOSEPH, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

**MERCHANT, JOSEPH.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

**MERCHANT, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. -, 1778.

**MERCHANT, PHILIP.** Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merchant and others, dated June 12, 1775.

**MERCHANT, REuben, Yarmouth.** List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Gaaahiel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted May 5, 1777; joined June 25, 1777. [See Reuben Muxham.]

**MERCHANT, SAM.** Quarter Master, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**MERCHANT, SAMUEL, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1779; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1779; reported as having gone to Quebec.

**MERCHANTS, JOSEPH, Sunderland.** Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Merchants credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel.

**MERCHANT, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; reported discharged March 22, 1780.



- MERCHANT, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.
- MERCHUM, WILLIAM, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See William Merelew.]
- MERCO, PHINEAS, Fryeburg. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Woburn.
- MERCY, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 mos.
- MERCY, ELIJAH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.
- MEROY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July 1780, dated "Camp Tenack"; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command cutting wood.
- MERCY, GARDNER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Whately.
- MERCY, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Bel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Sergeant.
- MERCY, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Dracut.
- MERCY, JOSEPH, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company returned dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Quarter Master, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.
- MERCY, MOSES. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Mercy and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.
- MERRIN, ISAAC. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.
- MEREAL, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 290 miles travel allowed said Mereal; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.
- MERRAM, ASA, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- MERRAM, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. GROUT's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; engaged for town of Barre; term, 3 years.



- MERCAM, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- MERCAM, JOHN, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall; commissioned July 1, 1776.
- MERCAM, JOHN, Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (1st) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescott, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 1st Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Cambridge, Watertown, Newton, Waltham, Medford, and Malden.
- MERCAM, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Tircomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 59 days, at Providence, R. I.
- MERCAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- MEREDITH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Merideth, Meridit, Meridith, Merredeth.]
- MEREDITH, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.
- MEREDITH, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MERLIN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776.
- MERRELL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MERRENEW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MERRENEW, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MERRENEW, WILLIAM, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.





MEREL, ASA, Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's 5th (South Townsend) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEREND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Rose-ter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MEREON, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

MEREON, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MEREPIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maripine, Marppin, Meripin, Meripin, Morepin.]

MEREPIN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Pratt's [?] co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

MERIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

MERLY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swansey.

MERGAGUE, SAMUEL, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Murgedge.]

MERGALEN, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by said Mergalen and Nathaniel Holland, both of Stoughtonham, soldiers in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats due for the 8 mos. service in 1775. [See James Mountain.]

MERGARE, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Mergat by Alexander Holgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MERGOON, MOSES. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MERGUSON, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.

MERIAM, ——. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourine" [year not given]; said Meriam, Doctor, to be exchanged for David Burns, Surgeon, 71st regt.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.



MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Lexington. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meriam and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., signed by said Meriam and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., signed by said Meriam and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Meriam and others belonging to (date) Capt. Butler's co.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. List of men raised for Continental service by Capt. John Brodie, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department; company detached from militia.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 20, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (249 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (date) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 21, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Brown's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bedford.

MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.



- MERIAM, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Meriam mustered March 27, 1781.
- MERIAM, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- MERIAM, AMOS. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Hosmer's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MERIAM, ASA, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MERIAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4, and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- MERIAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Ashburnham; enlisted Dec. 11, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MERIAM, EBENEZER, Woburn. Return of casualties of the several companies of 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; Capt. John Wood's (5th) co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.
- MERIAM, EZRA, Lexington. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Meriam and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridge's [?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of



MERIAM, EZRA, *continued.*

Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MERIAM, HEZERIAH. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Meriam; *also*, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, light; engaged for town of Westhampton.

MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.

MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (160 miles) included.

MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Ashburnham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERIAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

MERIAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

MERIAM, JOHN, Baire. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Baire; engaged for town of Baire, joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted.

MERIAM, JOHN, Bedford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported a commissioned officer.

MERIAM, JOHN, East Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp





MERIAM, JOHN, *continued.*

Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 5th Mass. regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point, travel (9 days) included.

MERIAM, JOHN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MERIAM, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

MERIAM, JOHN, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; travel (220 miles) allowed said Meriam; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, white; residence, Walpole; said Meriam detached Aug. 1, 1781, from Capt. Man's co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MERIAM, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MERIAM, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men forming the 3d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

MERIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment."

MERIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 16 days (200 mile) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

MERIAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam by Class No. 15 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MERIAM, JONAS. Return of bounties paid said Meriam and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERIAM, JONATHAN, Bolton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."



- MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Hobbam's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Roll."
- MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- MERIAM, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (10 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.
- MERIAM, JOS., Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kinkell's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day.
- MERIAM, JOSEPH, Bedford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- MERIAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (76 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.
- MERIAM, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MERIAM, JOSEPH. Last of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- MERIAM, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."
- MERIAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- MERIAM, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- MERIAM, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].
- MERIAM, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island [year not given].
- MERIAM, JOTHAM, Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks; also, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.



- MERIAM, LEVI, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776.
- MERIAM, NATHAN, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- MERIAM, NATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.
- MERIAM, NATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island [year not given].
- MERIAM, NATHAN, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears on a list [no date or particulars given].
- MERIAM, NATHANIEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- MERIAM, OLIVIER. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.
- MERIAM, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MERIAM, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERIAM, SILAS. Petition signed by said Meriam, stating that he had served as a Surgeon's Mate in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. from June 27, 1776, to Sept. 13, 1776, in the campaign to Concord, but not having been made up in any roll, requesting payment for his services; *also*, pay abstract for wages, travel, et cetera, due said Meriam for service as Surgeon's Mate in Col. Wigglesworth's regt. from date of commission to Sept. 13, 1776, when he was appointed Surgeon in Col. Josiah Waite's regt.; service, 2 mos. 17 days; travel 5½ days (115 miles) from Middleton to Charlestown also allowed.
- MERIAM, SILAS. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridges's [?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam to serve in the Conti-



MERIAM, SILAS, *continued*.

mental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

MERIAM, SIMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 21 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

MERIAM, TIMOTHY, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

MERIAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, certificate signed by said Meriam and others, certifying that they had received bounty of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MERIAM, WILL'D, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

MERIAM, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Meriam credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31, 1778, 6 mos.; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for Sept. and Oct., and deficiency for Aug., 1778; said Meriam credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; said Meriam credited with 2 mos. service.

MERIAM, WILLIAM. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, reported died while a prisoner.

MERIAM, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

MERIAM, HEZLEIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Westhampton.





- MERIAN, NATHAN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Merian appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MERIAN, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- MERICK, CHRISTOPHER, Nantucket. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- MERICK, DANIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; reported deserted.
- MERICK, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Laammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Ballam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.
- MERICK, JAMES. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- MERICK, JOSEPH, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MERICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- MERICK, SILAS. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- MERICK, STEPHEN. Steward, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 19, 1782; discharged Aug. 10, 1782; service, 2 mos. [22] days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- MERRIDIN, PETER, Barnstable. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barnstable; reported as serving 11 mos. 4 days as Matross, 21 mos. as Gunner.
- MERRIDIN, PETER, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.
- MERRIDIN, PETER. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command after deserters; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.
- MERRIDIN, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MERRILL, NATHANIEL, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.



- MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 10 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- MERRIFIELD, JONATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 81 days.
- MERRIFIELD, ABRAHAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Leavelle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."
- MERRIFIELD, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- MERRIFIELD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symonds's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.
- MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 10, 1775; age, 36 yrs.
- MERRIFIELD, GEORGE, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MERRIFIELD, PHAMAR. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (119 miles) home.
- MERRIFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MERRIFIELD, JOSEPH (also given ASAH), Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bull's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition by order of His Excellency John Hancock.
- MERRIFIELD, ROBERT, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported dismissed Sept. 11, 1775.
- MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported deserted May 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.,



MERIFIELD, SAMUEL, *continued.*

for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

MERIFIELD, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Merifield by a Committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MERIFIELD, SIMON. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Merifield and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

MERRIAM, ABRAHAM, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRIEW, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 29 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

MERRIEW, WILLIAM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 1 day, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MERRIL, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MERRIL, DAVID, Tewksbury. List of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Merrill detached from Capt. Trull's co.

MERRIL, MARK. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRIL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MERRIL, ABRAHAM, Tyngsboro. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

MERRIL, ASA, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company returned dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Townsend.

MERRIL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 28, 1775.

MERRIL, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor.

MERRIL, ENOCH. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 19, 1776, signed by said Merrill and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.

MERRIL, JACOB. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Merrill and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robeson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for Continental service.



MERRILL, JOHN. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

MERRILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

MERRILL, TITUS. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

MERTIS, HOSFA, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERTIS, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield, July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MERTIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

MERRIAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MERTIS, PIERCE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 1 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MERRON, EBERNEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of training soldiers in 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 19, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'r 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

MERRON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march from war to close of the year, given in 1776, sworn to at Renss. y., April 6, 1777; 280 miles travel allowed said Merion.

MERRON, ISAAC, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers in 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

MERRON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon), June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.





MERION, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

MERLIN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (145 miles) home; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

MERIT, DANIEL, Pleasant River. Letter from Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr., to said Merit, dated Gouldsbrough, Sept. 11, 1776, directing him to enlist 10 able-bodied men, inhabitants of Pleasant River, and appointing him 1st Lieutenant of the company of rangers under his command, in room of Edmund Stevens, who had declined the appointment; ordered in Council Oct. 5, 1775, that said appointment be confirmed; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsbrough, No. 1, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

MERIT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERIT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.

MERIT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 1 mos.

MERRIT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Fiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MERRI, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

MERRIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MERRIM, ABRAHAM. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detached under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

MERRIM, ABRAHAM. Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrim and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

MERRIM, EZEK, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRIM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MERRIM, JOSEPH, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.



MERIAM, JOSHUA, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

MERIAM, SELAS, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERLIN, JOHN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MERO, AMARIAH, Stoughton (also given Milton). Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 21 days; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 19, 1781.

MERO, DAVID, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's militia co. of Milton, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.

MERO, BEZERIAH. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served until May 1, 1779, with guards at Boston.

MERO, JUSTAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 1, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

MERO, RICHARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 1, 1779, with guards at Boston.

MEROFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated Camp at New York; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MEROLEY, JES. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Meroley with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.



MEROW, AMARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MEROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester.

MEROW, JOSIAH, Dorchester. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Merow and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Groaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Chap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

MEROW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

MEROW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Chap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 11, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

MERRAK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Ballam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

MERRALL, JUBA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781.

MERRALL, WILLIAM, Buxton. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 410 miles travel allowed said Merrill.

MERRAW, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 35 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

MERRIE, DAVID. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 19, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gerwick; arrived at Fishkill June 1, 1778.

MERRIFORTH, PETER. Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Freeman; enlistment, during war.

MERRICK, PRESERVED. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 25 days.

MERRILL, ASA, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

MERRILL, BENJAMIN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merril credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.



MERREL, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.

MERREL, DAVID, Tewksbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERREL, ELIAHIM, JR. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hostner, Superintendent for said county; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, grey; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Dec. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

MERREL, EZEKIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.

MERREL, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MERREL, JAMES, Shelburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERREL, JOHN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; said Merrel credited with 210 miles travel.

MERREL, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.

MERREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

MERREL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, and Nov. 13, 1778.

MERREL, MOSES, Fitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERREL, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.

MERREL, STEPHEN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's (9th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

MERREL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home.





- MERRELL, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.
- MERRELL, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MERRELL, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MERRELL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- MERRELL, ANNIS. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- MERRELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelans Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 29" [1775].
- MERRELL, DANIEL, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Hearnick, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- MERRELL, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775.
- MERRELL, JOHN, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.
- MERRELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- MERRELL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- MERRELL, JOSEPH. Frier (also given Private), Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Jan. 11 (also given Jan. 23), 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, at and about Boston.
- MERRELL, MARK, Gray (Now Boston), also given Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (Hb. Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Merrell claimed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Falmouth.
- MERRELL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of



- MERRELL, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1776.
- MERRELL, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MERRELL, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MERRELL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- MERRELL, ANNIS. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- MERRELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].
- MERRELL, DANIEL, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herndel, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- MERRELL, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775.
- MERRELL, JOHN, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.
- MERRELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- MERRELL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- MERRELL, JOSEPH. Filer (also given Private), Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Jan. 11 (also given Jan. 23), 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, at and about Boston.
- MERRELL, MARK, Gray (New Boston), also given Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (1th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Eds's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Merrell claimed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colwell's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Falmouth.
- MERRELL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of



MERRILL, MOSES, *continued*.

Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pittsfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MERRILL, NOAH. Corporal, Lieut. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; stationed at Hull.

MERRILL, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's 5th (Baxton) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's (5th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 11, 1779.

MERRILL, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos.; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MERRILL, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

MERRILL, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gettish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

MERRILLS, HOSER. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

MERRINDER, JOB, [Tronic] Mountain. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, "Mountain;" engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war. [See Job Marinder.]

MERRITT, DANIEL, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abbe, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRILL [?], DANIEL. Private, Capt. Kenben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 7, 1777; reported deserted; company raised for service on expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MERRITT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Hull.

MERRITT, GEORGE, Scituate. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRITT, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Swanzy.

MERRITT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Scituate; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.



- MERRET [PHILIP]. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; 5th co.; rank, Captain.
- MERRITT, AMOS, Charlton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester.
- MERRITT, ASA, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Field's Return."
- MERRITT, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Wilet "on Mohawk River" in Western department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- MERRITT, DANIEL, Mathias. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780.
- MERRITT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- MERRITT, GEORGE. Gunner's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MERRITT, HAMBERT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- MERRITT, JOHN, Marblehead. Captain, 7th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MERRITT, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hatlet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.
- MERRITT, NOAH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- MERRITT, NOAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Braddon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775.
- MERRITT, NOAH, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (260 miles) included.
- MERRITT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged





MERRILL, RICHARD, *continued.*

Feb. 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

MERRITT, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Feb. 24, 1781.

MERRITT, WILLIAM, Machias. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780; residence, Machias.

MERRY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MERRY, JOHN. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merry and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

MERRY, MATTHEW. Captain, 5th co., Col. Bernal Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council April —, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

MERRY, MOSES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days.

MERKEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MERKLE, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swansey.

MERRY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MERRIAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maream, Marcam, Markon, Meatham, Meliam, Meraiam, Meream, Meriam, Merran, Mertham, Merion, Merium, Merrian, Merrium, Miriam, Miriam, Muream.]

MERRIAM, ABRAHAM. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Butler, for cartridge boxes for said Merriam and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.

MERRIAM, ABRAHAM. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MERRIAM, AMOS, Concord. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (11th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MERRIAM, AMOS, Winchendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's (8th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers



MERRIAM, AMOS, *continued*.

chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

MERRIAM, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

MERRIAM, AMOS. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

MERRIAM, ASA, Oxford. Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRIAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

MERRIAM, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

MERRIAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

MERRIAM, EDWARD, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (21 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel, 3 days (52 miles) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

MERRIAM, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Eli, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

MERRIAM, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Chap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 11, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Strong's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westhampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

MERRIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.



- MERRIAM, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.
- MERRIAM, JOHN, Barre. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.
- MERRIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 1, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.
- MERRIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."
- MERRIAM, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.
- MERRIAM, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- MERRIAM, JOSEPH. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.
- MERRIAM, JOSIAH, Concord. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Rues's (1th) co., Col. Clute's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- MERRIAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 1, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.
- MERRIAM, JOSIAH. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.
- MERRIAM, JOSIAH, JR. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777.
- MERRIAM, JOTHAM, Warwick. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.



- MERRIAM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.
- MERRIAM, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- MERRIAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Jan., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Westminster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MERRIAM, SILAS. List dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johannott; said Merriam, Doctor, to be exchanged for David Burnes, Surgeon's Mate.
- MERRIAM, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.
- MERRIAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776, service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Merriam and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- MERRIAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched on an alarm at Beannington.
- MERRIAM, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (21 miles) allowed.
- MERRIAM, WILLIAM. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Stoughton.
- MERRIAM, WILLIAM. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. E. Crafts, dated Boston Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Cushing's (7th) co., *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Beyer's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MERRIAM, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbot's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.
- MERRIAM, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MERRICK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Marick, Merick, Merrack, Merrak, Merret, Merriels, Merrit, Morritt, Mirack, Mirak, Mireck, Mireek, Miriack, Mirick, Mirik, Miriak, Mirrak, Mirreck, Mirrich, Mirrick, Myrack, Myreck, Myrick.]





MERRICK, CAESAR, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRICK, CHRISTOPHER. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Merrick and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

MERRICK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Merrick; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MERRICK, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MERRICK, EBENEZER. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

MERRICK, GAD. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MERRICK, ISAAC. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Merrick reported as having been taken in the "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

MERRICK, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Ezra Baldwin's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

MERRICK, JACOB (also given Jacob, Jr.), Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

MERRICK, JESSE, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Mann's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

MERRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.



- MERRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (110 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- MERRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- MERRICK, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.
- MERRICK, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogwell's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 14 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Hsley.
- MERRICK, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- MERRICK, PHINEAS, Monson. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Monson; drafted into Capt. Browning's co.
- MERRICK, RICHARD, Springfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.
- MERRICK, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simson Sanson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MERRICK, SAMUEL F. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (110 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- MERRICK, SEYMOUR, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.
- MERRICK, TILLY. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a passenger.
- MERRICK, TILLY. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- MERRICKS, JAMES. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Merriek credited with service for 1 mo. 1 week.
- MERRILL, WILLIAM, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (11th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 3 years.
- MERRILL, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merriell and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.



- MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- MERRIFIELD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Marfield, Marrifield, Marsfield, Merrifield, Merifield, Merifield, Merofield, Merrifield, Merryfield, Meryfield, Murfield.]
- MERRIFIELD, AMOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 5d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MERRIFIELD, ABRAHAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERRIFIELD, ASA. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 12, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 28 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.
- MERRIFIELD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Merrifield reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.
- MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 24th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company receipt dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Deber, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Merrifield allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July —, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.
- MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 mile-) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Merrifield and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.
- MERRIFIELD, JONATHAN, Milion. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Leonard Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- MERRIFIELD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.



- MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sawin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MERRIFIELD, SIMON, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8 1777."
- MERRIFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 13, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 27 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.
- MERRIFIELD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778, discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- MERRILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marchew, Merchus, Merchew, Merihew, Merina, Merrelne, Merrin, Merryhew.]
- MERRILL, JAMES. Treasury pay roll of men who served on the sea-coast at Dartmouth, dated June 5, 1783.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Melish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- MERRILL, PRESERVED, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- MERRIN, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Merrin and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- MERRIN, AARON. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- MERRIN, ABNER, North Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said company; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 28, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; moved at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- MERRIL, ANNIS. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of sea-coast.
- MERRIL, ANNIS. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.





- MERRILL, ASA, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Colouci's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; residence, Townsend.
- MERRILL, ASA. Petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 1th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in said regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Merrill chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's 15th (Boxford) co.; ordered in Council, Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777.
- MERRILL, BENJAMIN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERRILL, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Merrill and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.
- MERRILL, CHRISTOPHER, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merrill credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newbury, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.
- MERRILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- MERRILL, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 18, 1779.
- MERRILL, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 29, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army, and who were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.
- MERRILL, DAVID, JR. Capt. Benjamin Watker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- MERRILL, EZEKIEL, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- MERRILL, JACOB. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Wells, July 2, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, stating that said Merrill and others had been hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, had been mustered, and were to join Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Brower's regt.; said Merrill engaged for town of Wells.



- MERRILL, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Dec. 2, 1776; said Merrill chosen 1st Major, Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Dec. 2, 1776.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- MERRILL, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Prime's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- MERRILL, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Pace's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, joiner; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Gloucester; reported deserted July 23, 1779.
- MERRILL, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1779; service, 1 day.
- MERRILL, JOHN, Salisbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer.
- MERRILL, JOHN. Captain, 2d co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, commissioned July 16, 1779.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH, Western (Warrent). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH. Private; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from the time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.



- MERRILL, JOSHUA. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Falmouth, Dec. 25, 1776, signed by Col. Peter Noyes and others, stating that said Merrill had been chosen Captain, and Mark Knight, 1st Lieutenant, of 4th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., and asking that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 31, 1776.
- MERRILL, JEREA. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 26, 1780, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Merrill and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Butts; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MERRILL, LEVI, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MERRILL, MARK. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Merrill claimed by New Boston (Gray) and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury.
- MERRILL, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted July 17, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; reported as having gone to Quebec.
- MERRILL, MOSES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Merrill chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pike's (1th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Putney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Boston's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, New Gloucester, Harpswell, New Boston, and Wrentham; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Leonard Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gorlish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778, discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Ballerica.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for serving in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel (170 miles) included.
- MERRILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 17 days, at Ticonderoga.
- MERRILL, RICHARD, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merrill credited with allowance for 2 days (13 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's



MERRIL, RICHARD, *continued*.

regt.; enlisted July 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MERRIL, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRIL, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Merrill and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for Continental service.

MERRIL, STEPHEN. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

MERRIL, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Boxford. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

MERRIL, STEPHEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775.

MERRIL, STEPHEN [?]. 6th co.; entry dated Feb. 11, 1781, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MERRIL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

MERRIL, WINTHROP. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Merrill chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 11), 1776.

MERRILL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Marel, Marril, Marrell, Mearel, Merel, Merel, Meriel, Meriel, Meril, Meril, Merils, Merrall, Meirel, Merrell, Merrels, Merriell, Merril, Merrills, Merriels, Merril, Merritt, Mirel, Morill, Moriel, Marell, Morril.]

MERRILL, AARON, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for





MERRILL, AARON, *continued*.

advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

MERRILL, ABEL, Arrudel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dornan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, ABEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

MERRILL, ABEL, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

MERRILL, ABEL, Wrentham. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Merrill and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, fire-arms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Trondheim, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 25 yrs.

MERRILL, ABNER. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as retained by Brig. General Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MERRILL, AMOS. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, AMOS, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, AMOS, New Casco. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bowdington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 350 miles travel allowed said Merrill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Merrill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll



MERRILL, AMOS, *continued*.

sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, AMOS, New Gloucester. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Merrill.

MERRILL, ANNIS, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

MERRILL, ANNIS, Newburyport. 1st Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, ANNIS. Private, Lieut. Moses Pile's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island. Roll dated Newburyport.

MERRILL, ANNIS. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].

MERRILL, ANNIS, JR. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

MERRILL, ASA, Boxford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Cushing's 15th (Boxford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1776; company raised in Andover, Londford, and Buxton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phelps's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp at Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col.



MERRILL, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charles-town; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 9 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

MERRILL, CALDER, Amesbury. Receipt dated Amesbury, July 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Merrill by Enoch Rogers, on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

MERRILL, CALDER. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (81 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.

MERRILL, CHRISTOPHER, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

MERRILL, DANIEL, Arundel. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's (7th) co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776, appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain in Col. Brewer's regt. Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 11, 1777, signed by said Merrill, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 14, 1777, that the Captain and the 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported discharged April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 222 rations; *also*, order dated Camp Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Merrill and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Merrill and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*,



MERRILL, DANIEL, *continued.*

Captain, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return for the moiety of money due officers July 15, 1779; reported returned as absent without leave April -, 1779 [name crossed out on return].

MERRILL, DANIEL, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowances for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Merrill's (1th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

MERRILL, DANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

MERRILL, DANIEL. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

MERRILL, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

MERRILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

MERRILL, DANIEL. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Merrill by Benjamin Jackson and others, a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 8, 1781, 22 mos. 21 days.

MERRILL, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; reported died Aug. 28, 1775.

MERRILL, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MERRILL, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.





- MERRILL, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- MERRILL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracont.
- MERRILL, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- MERRILL, EDMUND, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.
- MERRILL, EDMUND, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company joined in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, EDMUND. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mutchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRILL, EDMUND. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Boston's) co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- MERRILL, EDMUND, JR., New Casco. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, ELIAKIM, JR. Descriptive list of enlisted men received at "this Post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Windham; engaged Dec. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; arrived at Springfield Dec. 19, 1781.
- MERRILL, ENOCH, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Plinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- MERRILL, ENOCH, Methuen. Ensign, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- MERRILL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service; appears on reverse of return.



MERRILL, EZRA, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MERRILL, GILES. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MERRILL, HUMPHREY (also given HUMPHREY, Jr.), Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tri-ram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

MERRILL, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MERRILL, ISRAEL, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Pembroke expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JABEZ, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Amesbury, and Salisbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, JACOB, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (110 miles) allowed said Merrill; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewar's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Wells; enlistment, 8 months, to expire March 1 [year not given].

MERRILL, JACOB, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.



- MERRILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- MERRILL, JACOB. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JACOB. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Grenton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river, with Falmouth volunteers.
- MERRILL, JAMES, New Casco. Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JAMES, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll dated New Castle.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Grenton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MERRILL, JESSE, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MERRILL, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775. [See Joseph Merrill.]
- MERRILL, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to July 25, 1779; reported deserted July 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col.



MERRILL, JOHN, *continued.*

Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Cape Ann by leave of Gen. Sullivan.

MERRILL, JOHN, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JOHN, Salisbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 1, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

MERRILL, JOHN, Salisbury. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salisbury.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

MERRILL, JOHN. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettenuell's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

MERRILL, JOHN. Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, a receipt to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; captured and sold in Salisbury and Amesbury, and drafted from 2d Essex Co. regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; pay abstract showing amount due officers and men for service rendered [year not given]; said Merrill credited with 2 mos. 2 days' service.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.

MERRILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titecomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; reported discharged March 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titecomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.





- MERRILL, JOHN. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Merrill by Capt. Timothy Jackman and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MERRILL, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Oct. 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.
- MERRILL, JOHN. Treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due Sergt. Peter Merrill and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. to April, 1783.
- MERRILL, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.
- MERRILL, JONATHAN, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; age, 23 yrs. [See John Merrill.]
- MERRILL, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Boston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Fiteomb's co., Col. Jacob Gernish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."
- MERRILL, JOSHUA, Falmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieuten-



MERRILL, JOSHUA, *continued.*

and Capt. Joseph Price's Falmouth co., return dated Falmouth, 4 Dec. 1, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Price, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Richard Loring; *also*, Captain Ellis's co., Col. Peter Noyes's 1st Cumberland Co. reg. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissions 1 Feb. 1, 1777.

MERRILL, JOSHUA, New Casson. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (20 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Hsley.

MERRILL, JONAS, Newbury. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 29, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Newbury; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Merrill died April 2, 1782, at West Point, of fever.

MERRILL, JUDAH HACKEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Westons's regt.

MERRILL, LEVI, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MERRILL, LEVI, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

MERRILL, LEVI. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

MERRILL, MARK, New Boston. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same



MERRILL, MARK, *continued.*

co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (date) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

MERRILL, MOSES, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

MERRILL, MOSES, New Casco. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Merrill's (14th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, MOSES, New Gloucester. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

MERRILL, MOSES, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

MERRILL, MOSES, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

MERRILL, MOSES, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 15 miles allowed said Merrill; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.



MERRILL, MOSES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MERRILL, NATHAN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, NATHAN, New Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Boston's) co.; engaged Jan. 31, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Merrill; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Hsley.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army, *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 1 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].

MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

MERRILL, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, NATHANIEL, Shelburne. Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Merrill; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.





- MERRILL, NATHANIEL. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRILL, NICHOLAS, North Yarmouth. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 155 miles allowed said Merrill.
- MERRILL, PETER. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- MERRILL, PETER. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.
- MERRILL, PETER. Sergeant; treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Merrill, Sergeant, and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. -, 1783, to April -, 1783.
- MERRILL, REUBEN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Ticonderoga, the place of rendezvous, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; travel (283 miles) allowed said Merrill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; travel (331 miles) allowed said Merrill; reported discharged at Port Edward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (69 miles) included.
- MERRILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Coeswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated North Castle and signed by Capt. Hsley.
- MERRILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return showing amounts due said Merrill and others for busses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.
- MERRILL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- MERRILL, RIPLEY, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (89 miles) included.
- MERRILL, ROBERT, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.



- MERRILL, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL, Buxton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Merrill; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (240 miles) included.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL. Captain, 7th (Haverhill) co., 10th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company in Maj. Gage's regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; pay roll of said Merrill's company made up for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777, dated Haverhill.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Ticecomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Ticecomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MERRILL, SAMUEL, JR., Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERRILL, "SAMUEL GR." Receipt dated Boston, July 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Merrill by Gen. William Ladd, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MERRILL, SHAS, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phintrie's (51st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching



MERRILL, SILAS, *continued.*

from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, SIMON. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MERRILL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

MERRILL, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, JR.), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train June 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (16th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780.

MERRILL, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Plennie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

MERRILL, STEPHEN, Salisbury. Captain of a Salisbury co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

MERRILL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; service to April 1, 1777, 86 days; company marched to Flandersburg.

MERRILL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Richard Titecomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Amesbury, and Salisbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILL, THADDEUS. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

MERRILL, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775];



MERRILL, THOMAS, *continued*.

enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

MERRILL, THOMAS. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hase's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1776; enlisted April 3 [year not given, probably 1778].

MERRILL, WILLIAM. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Brookline, July 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.

MERRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (1st) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (16 days) home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

MERRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

MERRILL, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACHARY), New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for militia, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MERRILL, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Gorton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

MERRILLS, ROSEA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days, travel (110 miles) included.

MERRILLS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows July 8, 1777. Roll dated Tyringham.

MERRILLS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claycraft, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRILLS, ROSEA. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenth;" enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MERRILLS, NATHAN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Bedford.

MERRILLS, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MERRILLS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Tiemoderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.





MERRILL, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington, of Aug. 14, 1777.

MERRIMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meremund, Merman, Merymon.]

MERRIMAN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Still-water on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780.

MERRIMAN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777 (see Daniel Shirman); *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

MERRIMAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Elin Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL, LENOX. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1779; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Feb. 1, 1777; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Merriman; *also*, Captain, Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel (110 miles) home; roll dated Northfield; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRION, EDENEZER, Woburn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRION, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

MERRIN, JOSHUA. Capt. Cunnison's co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 9 months men; reported discharged April 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

MERRIT, ASA, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Grenton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.

MERRIT, ASA. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 11, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield;



MERRIN, ASA, *continued*.

*also*, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.

MERRIT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778. 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

MERRIT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. —, 1776.

MERRIT, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrot's detachment; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia; roll sworn to at No. 4; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Benben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Merrit and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

MERRIT, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MERRIT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MERRIT, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

MERRIT, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIT, GEORGE, Scituate. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 9, 1779; service, 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (72 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel (212 miles) included.

MERRIT, JEREMIAH, Ware. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (116 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MERRIT, ISAAC, Palmer. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Capt.



MERRIT, ISAAC, *continued*.

Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MERRIT, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MERRIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 2, 1776.

MERRIT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

MERRIT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

MERRIT, MELZAK. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

MERRIT, NHEMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

MERRIT, NOAH, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MERRIT, NOVI. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Leonard.

MERRIT, RICHARD, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, Commanding Officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; pay roll for rations, sworn to at Boston; said Merrit credited with 55 rations; residence, Pleasant River; company raised in No. 1, Gouldsbrough, Fitchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

MERRIT, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Bol" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MERRIT, SIMON, Conway. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elsha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, list sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1781, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.

MERRIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baddwin's regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 24, 1776.

MERRIT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Maritt, Marret, Marrett, Marritt, Merit, Merrit, Merret, Merrett, Merrit, Mirrit, Mrrit, Murrett.]



MERRITT, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton.

MERRITT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Hayward Peerce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

MERRITT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (89 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

MERRITT, ASA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grenton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Grenton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1777.

MERRITT, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

MERRITT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (89 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

MERRITT, CONSIDER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MERRITT, DANIEL, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence, Machias; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt., return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Mifflin," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MERRITT, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.





- MERRITT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Unabscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell.
- MERRITT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.
- MERRITT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.
- MERRITT, JOHN, Marblehead. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1776, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1776; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Marblehead, July 17, 1776, signed by Jonathan Glover, requesting that the officers of two militia companies in Marblehead be commissioned; letter endorsed "5th Essex Co. regt.;" ordered in Council July 19, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 19, 1776.
- MERRITT, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- MERRITT, JOHN. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their service and requesting that allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- MERRITT, JOHN. Master-at-arms, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nixons; engaged March 27, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MERRITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- MERRITT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 10 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MERRITT, JOSUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.



MERRITT, MERZAR. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

MERRITT, NEREMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Merritt; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

MERRITT, NOAH, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

MERRITT, NOAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Brazdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merritt and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1776; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

MERRITT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MERRITT, NOAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

MERRITT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

MERRITT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and was discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

MERRITT, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate.

MERRITT, SIMON. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt., enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



MERRITT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777 [no allowance credited to said Merritt].

MERRITT, WILLIAM, Machias (also given Pleasant River). Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; also, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Pleasant River; enlisted for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; also, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command at Boston Since Join'd;" also, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MERRITT, ABRAHAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

MERRITT, ABRAHAM. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERRITT, EZRA. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERRITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (10 miles) home.

MERRITT, SILAS. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

MERROW, —. [This name also appears under the form of Marow, Marrow, Meraw, Mero, Merow, Merraw, Mevo, Munro, Munroe, Murrow.]

MERROW, DAVID, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Loughton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Staples's (12th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick. [See David Merry.]

MERROW, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 6 days; also, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, North Yarmouth; credited to town of Salisbury; term, 3 years; also, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted April 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

MERROW, JOSUA. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 21, 1777; said Merrow, an Ensign, to be exchanged for Ensign Johnson, of the 29th regt.



- MERRIS, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; reported exchanged for Jonathan Gooden Aug. 3, 1778.
- MERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marry, Mary, Mercey, Merrey, Merle, Merley, Merrie, Mery, Mirrey, Murray, Murry.]
- MERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- MERRY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- MERRY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations due [Capt.] John Cathcart and men from May 1 [1779] to June 22 [1779], dated Boston, July 9, 1779; said Merry credited with 41 days rations.
- MERRY, DANIEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hopper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.
- MERRY, DAVID, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Seamen's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stople's co., 2d regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778. [See David Merrow.]
- MERRY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Munter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- MERRY, EBENEZER. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- MERRY, EBENEZER. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Springfield July 8, 1778, and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [9]; service, 6 mos.
- MERRY, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) detachment of militia; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root.
- MERRY, JAMES, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to





MERRY, JAMES, *continued*.

Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

MERRY, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

MERRY, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

MERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (28th) regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

MERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

MERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

[MERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

MERRY, JOSEPH. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; term, 3 years; said Merry appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

MERRY, MOSES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MERRY, PATRICK. Receipt dated May 17, 1783, signed by said Merry, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MERRY, PETER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martha's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Baruchiah Bassett.

MERRY, RALPH. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Merry and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.



- MERRY, SAMUEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.
- MERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Rec'd at Panobscot."
- MERRY, TIMOTHY, Swanzev. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Dec. 30, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Steel all the men in Swanzev were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- MILES, WILLIAM, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778, residence, Biddeford, engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- MERRY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.
- MURKY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- MERRYFIELD, ASAPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- MERRYFIELD, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company served until April 28, 1775.
- MERRYFIELD, LEBANAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.
- MERRYFIELD, TIMOTHY, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MERRYHEW, PRESERVED. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MERS, JOHN. Capt. Francis Lascombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- MERSERVY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th co.), Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.



- MESSEY, NATHANIEL**, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JOHN**, North Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Pensacola expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERTIN, PETER**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- MERTIN, SAMUEL**. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frey's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MERTINDAL, GLESDOM**. Private, Capt. Orrin Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.
- MERTINDALE, GLESDOM, LENOX**. Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.
- MERTINDALE, STEPHEN**. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.
- MERWICK, HUGH**. Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780.
- MERWIN, JOS.** Private, Capt. Oliver Fielding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- MERWISH, HUGH**, Royalston. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Royalston; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; mustered by Cumberland Co. Muster Master Hensley and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported returned from desertion April 26 [year not given]; *also* reported on command at West Point.
- MERY, MOSES**. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.
- MERYFIELD, EDWARD**. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20 [1777]; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 2 d. y., including travel home; roll dated Providence.



- MIRRYMON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.
- MISARVE, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MISARVEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kellock's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- MISELY, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.
- MESENGER, BILLY. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.
- MESENGER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.
- MESENGER, DAVID, Simsbury. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MESENGER, NEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- MESENGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 2, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- MESERVE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mesarve, Meservee, Meservey, Messervee, Messervy.]
- MESERVE, ELISHA, Scarborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 75 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment during "the present campaign," but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; service rendered with the army at Cambridge; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham





MESERVE, ELISHA, *continued.*

Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

MESERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MESERVE, GIDEON. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 22, 1776; said Meserve chosen Adjutant, 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1776; reported commissioned June 24, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.

MESERVE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

MESERVE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in defence of sea-coast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MESERVE, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Bradley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775, enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

MESERVE, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775; said Meserve credited with 120 miles travel and 11 days billeting.

MESERVE, SOLOMON, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

MESERVE, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Satisfaction" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778, signed by Thomas Prince, in behalf of Job Prince and others, of Boston, asking that Nathaniel Thayer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 1, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1778, signed by Job Prince, of Boston, asking that said Meserve be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MESERVE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

MESERVE, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.



- MESERVEE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias.
- MESERVEE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 9, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.
- MESERVY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mazzvey, Merservy, Mesavey, Meserve, Meservee, Meservise, Meservine, Meservine, Meservue, Meservy, Messerve, Messervue, Messervy, Miservy.]
- MESERVEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Yeats's (7th) co., Col. Jones's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.
- MESERVEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor; also, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days; detachment served from Aug. 31, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."
- MESERVEY, FRANCIS. List of prisoners at Halifax comprising Capt. Edward Fetterplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Meservy to be exchanged for Oliver Morris.
- MESERVEY, GIDEON, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Meservy.
- MESERVEY, PHILIP, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- MESERVEY, THOMAS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.
- MESERVIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.
- MESERVINE, WILLIAM. Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.
- MESERVINE, WILLIAM, Pearsestown. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipstonough; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peckskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Pearsestown, residence, Pearsestown; engaged for town of Pearsestown; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MESERVUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15,



MESERVEE, WILLIAM, *continued*.

1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

MESERYE, FRANCIS. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Meserye rated 1 share.

MESHALL, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 22, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MESHENGER, BELA. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESHENGER, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESINGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MESINGER, WIGGLESWORTH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MESOR, FRENCH. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MESSAR, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Jones's 12th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

MESSAR, WILLIAM, SALEM. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (10th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MESSE, DANIEL SWAN. Receipt dated Boston, May 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Messe by Jacob Hall, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MESENGER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Messenger, Meshenger, Mesinger, Messinger, Missinger.]

MESENGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berlshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

MESENGER, ANDREW, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 13 (also given June 16), 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

MESENGER, BELA, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April



MESSENGER, BELLA, *continued*.

19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont."

MESSENGER, BENONI. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlen's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington at the time of the battle. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MESSENGER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 1 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

MESSENGER, DAVID, Becket. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

MESSENGER, GIDEON. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 1, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

MESSENGER, GIDLOX. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 day, at Bennington.

MESSENGER, JABIEL. Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MESSENGER, JONAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Leekood's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MESSENGER, JOHN, Becket. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MESSENGER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

MESSENGER, NERHAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Pitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 26, 1776; service, 11 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

MESSENGER, PETER. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.





- MESSENGER, RODERICK.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- MESSENGER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 19 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- MESSENGER, URIAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."
- MESSENGER, WIGGLESWORTH, WRENTHAM.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said officers received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported discharged by Gen. Washington July 8, 1775.
- MESSER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Messer, Mercer, Mesor, Mesor, Messar, Messe, Messer, Messer, Messer, Messer, Messer, Messer.]
- MESSER, DANIEL, Andover.** Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Messer and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.
- MESSER, DEBILLY, Methuen.** Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnum, signed by said Messer and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. —, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- MESSER, DEBILLY.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Farnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- MESSER, ERENEZER.** Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for April-Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given, probably 1776].
- MESSER, ERENEZER.** Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MESSER, FENCH.** Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 11 mos. 20 days; com-



**MESSER, FRENCH, continued.**

pany stationed at Penobscot river; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.

**MESSER, JACOB, Methuen.** Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Concord; service, 1 day.

**MESSER, JAMES, Methuen.** Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Concord; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover.

**MESSER, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

**MESSER, NATHANIEL, Methuen.** Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778.

**MESSER, NATHANIEL SMITH, Methuen.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gaz's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops. Roll dated Bradford.

**MESSER, STEPHEN, Andover.** Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; service, 32 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Messer.

**MESSER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 10, 1810, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

**MESSER, WILLIAM, Beverly.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

**MESSER, WILLIAM, Beverly.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

**MESSER, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Messer and others,



MESSUR, WILLIAM, *continued*.

dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MESSER, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MESSER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Hanover; mustered April 3, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Webb's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; term, during war; deserted April 26, 1777; reported a foreigner; *also* reported as having left regiment at Boston. [See William Mitter.]

MESSERS, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by Esquire Cushing.

MESSERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. List of officers chosen in 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Reuben Fogg and others, field officers, with recommendation of said Messerve as Adjutant of said regiment, dated Scarborough, April 3, 1776.

MESSERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 135 miles allowed said Messerve.

MESSERVE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 1th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783, balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months.

MESSERVY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

MESSERVY, GIDEON, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Messervy.

MESSINGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

MESSINGER, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Messenger and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

MESSINGER, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Shelfield.

MESSINGER, RODERICK. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army.



MESSINGER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Messinger and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

MESSINGER, WIGGLESWORTH, Wrentham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

MESSINGER, WIGGLESWORTH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MESSIN, DUDLEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MISSEY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

MESTER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for March, 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given, probably 1776].

MESTES, BENJAMIN. Capt. Harden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mestes and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

MESUR, DUDLEY, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Patton's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield (also given West Point); *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 5 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Andover; engaged March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported re-enlisted March 10, 1780, for the war; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 12, 1779.

MESUZAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masuzan, Meesuzan.]

MESZEN, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Eusebi Bannotti.

MESWELL, JOHN, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Weeks's (5th co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery.

METACAMAN, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleaveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; term, 3 years; reported deserted but returned to service. [See Benjamin Mantohkannun, Benjamin Mantohkannun, and Benjamin Mattuekannun.]

METCALF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Metcalf, Matelf, Medcalf, Medcalf, Medcuf, Medkif, Medkiff, Medrealf, Medteif, Metcarrif, Metceclaf, Metchuf, Metelf, Methkif, Mitcalf.]





**METCALF, —**, *alias* JOHN TURNER. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, stating that said Metcalf, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; Col. Jackson's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; eyes, light.

**METCALF, ABIAH**, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Daniels's co.; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Franklin; residence, Douglas; deserted Oct. 20, 1777.

**METCALF, ASA**, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 20, 1775, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt., who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Metcalf discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

**METCALF, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; recruited raised to forty and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Cole Benja Hawse Regiment;" *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army (in 1780), a decree to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement.

**METCALF, BILLE** (also given BILL), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Metcalf discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt.



METCALF, BILLIE (also given BILL), *continued*.

Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

METCALF, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

METCALF, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

METCALF, EDEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

METCALF, EBENEZER, Wrentham. List of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned to Capt. Phipps, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777.

METCALF, ELL. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

METCALF, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Whilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 15 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

METCALF, ELIOT. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

METCALF, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home.

METCALF, EZRA, Keene, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

METCALF, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scarsdale, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co., respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Metcalf credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777], to Dec. 6 [1777], 99 rations.

METCALF, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

METCALF, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

METCALF, "HANAN," Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Gorton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;



METCALF, HANAN, *continued*.

service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Col'o Wheelock's Reg't"; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 11th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Compy of ye 11th Regt. that tarried at Providence"; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

METCALF, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days.

METCALF, HEZEKIAH. Pifer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [name crossed out on roll].

METCALF, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (249 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

METCALF, JABEZ, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., on an alarm.

METCALF, JABEZ, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doan's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Wrentham; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage, etc., from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cushing's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.

METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. 2d Major, Col. John Smith's regt. (West regt. in Suffolk Co.); engaged April 19, 1775; service, 14 days, on an alarm; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Metcalf chosen Major, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. raised in Suffolk and York counties; name of Benjamin Hawes appears in place of that of James Metcalf (crossed out) and the former may have been substituted for said Metcalf, first chosen; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Metcalf chosen 1st Major, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (11th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medfield and Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., under command of said Metcalf, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Metcalf chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 11th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in room of Lieut. Col. Hawes, elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, petition dated Franklin, Dec. 13, 1775, signed by said Metcalf, stating that he had held several military appointments within the last ten years; that in 1777 he had



METCALF, JAMES, *continued*.

been chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt., and had rendered service in that capacity; but on account of declining years, ill health, etc., asking permission to resign his commission; petition granted in Council Dec. 16, 1779.

**METCALF, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

**METCALF, JEREMIAH, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawse's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barbor, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; reported died Sept. 22, 1780, a prisoner in New York; *also*, pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

**METCALF, JOHN, Attleborough.** Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Metcalf and others for service on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 17 days, company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

**METCALF, JOHN, Barre.** (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

**METCALF, JOHN, Dedham.** Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

**METCALF, JOHN, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.





**METCALF, JOHN, Wrentham.** Surgeon, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

**METCALF, JOHN.** Fifer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [name crossed out on roll].

**METCALF, JOHN.** Captain, 4th co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain of North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Metcalf and officers of his company elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

**METCALF, JONATHAN, Dedham.** Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Groaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 1 day; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 1, 1776.

**METCALF, JONATHAN, Salem.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem. [See Joseph Metcalf.]

**METCALF, JONATHAN.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Willard's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medfield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Walpole, Bellingham, Milton, and Stroughtonham for service at Canada; said company marched to Bennington Aug. 29, 1776.

**METCALF, JONATHAN.** Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; Medfield militia records; entry dated May 29, 1776, stating that said Metcalf, being of the one in four allotment on militia roll and in consequence obliged to equip himself and be ready to march when called upon, had engaged someone else to serve in his stead; *also*, Private, same co.; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 20, and July 11, 1776; reported drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, but paid a fine in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spenceer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; reported a supernumerary; also reported as released from above draft; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Metcalf probably sick and unable to march.

**METCALF, JONATHAN.** Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1778; reported killed in action.

**METCALF, JONATHAN.** List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Metcalf reported as belonging to committee for Suffolk Co.



**METCALF, JOSEPH**, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

**METCALF, JOSEPH**, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

**METCALF, JOSEPH**, Salem. Private; list dated Mahlen, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Metcalf; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1780; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 18 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Metcalf; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in New England.

**METCALF, JOSEPH**, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Groaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

**METCALF, JOSEPH**. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. Aug. 3, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

**METCALF, LEONARD**. Private, Capt. Archibald McAlister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

**METCALF, LEVI**. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 24 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col's Wheelock's Reg't"; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

**METCALF, LUKA**, Keene, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

**METCALF, LUTHER**, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Groaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Beconderoza, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 17 days;



METCALF, LUTHER, *continued.*

company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 31, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Medway, June 21, 1779, signed by said Metcalf and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Medway for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, descriptive list dated Medway, July 21, 1779, of men raised by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Ballam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; Capt. Adams's co.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Ballam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 29, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

METCALF, MATTHEW, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

METCALF, MICHAEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.

METCALF, NATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

METCALF, OREO (also given OREADIAN), Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col. Dean Reg't.;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Franklin; said Metcalf detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

METCALF, OZIAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;



METCALF, OZIAS, *continued*.

service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th regt.; service, 1 day; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire April —, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

METCALF, PHILEMON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Hull; *also*, list of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, Nov. 23, 1778, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard, entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

METCALF, PHILIP, Franklin. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Colo's Wheelock's Reg't"; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778, discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

METCALF, RALPH, Machias (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence,





METCALF, RALPH, *continued.*

Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 10 [1777]; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkermer; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Newburg in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 14, 54, and 58) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in. (also given 5 ft. 11 in. and 6 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Machias; enlisted March 20, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge, enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Column's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Metcalf tried Feb. 23 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of being absent from guard; sentenced to receive 100 lashes, but pardoned; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Metcalf discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

MILBURN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

METCALF, SYMMEL, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1780.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Metcalf; *also*, Capt. William Mearns's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Mearns's co., Col. Stearns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Merriam's co., Col. Grant's regt.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including



METCALF, SAMUEL, *continued*.

11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, dated Hubbardston, Aug. 12, 1782 signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages due for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rau's (Rand's) regt., in 1780.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Oakham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

METCALF, SAMUEL, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Groaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., 66th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Franklin; credited to town of Franklin; reported as serving 31 mos. 16 days as Sergeant, 3 mos. as Private; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peckskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Haward, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Daniels, dated Holliston, Feb. 27, 1781, signed by said Metcalf, for wages for service in 1777, 1778, and 1779.

METCALF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

METCALF, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 10, 1780; company detached from Suffolk Co. militia; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780; wages of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement.



- METCALF, SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Franklin, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Metcalf by Class No. 1 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged May 31, 1781; term, 3 years.
- METCALI, SILAS.** Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- METCALF, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Metcalf and others engaged themselves to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.
- METCALF, SIMON.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- METCALF, SOLOMON, Barre.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported died Oct. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.
- METCALF, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- METCALF, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston.** Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers in Capt. Wheeler's co.; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated April 13, 1777, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for travel allowance, etc.
- METCALF, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston.** Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.
- METCALF, TIMOTHY, Medway.** List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- METCALF, TIMOTHY, Rutland.** Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775.
- METCALF, TIMOTHY.** Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 19 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.



METCALF, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

METCALF, TIMOTHY. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grant's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

METCALF, TIMOTHY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Silas Cutler, dated Templeton, June 8, 1782, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages and rations due for 3 mos. service under Capt. Ephraim Stearns, of Petersham.

METCALF, TITUS, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minnie-men, Col. Gration's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 56th regt.; company return dated Post No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, &c., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to Battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777[6]; service to Dec. 22, 1777[6], 14 days; company marched to Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777[6]; roll enclosed "Col'd. Wheelock's Reg't"; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Metcalf and others to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, arrearable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; toll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 1 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay toll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos.





METCALF, TITUS, *continued.*

6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army [in 1780]; wages of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

METCARFF, JOSEPH. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

METCALFE, HEZERIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

METCALFE, JOHN, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

METCALF, TIMOTHY, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Groat's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

METCHELL, DAVID, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abbe, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

METRIS, ARNOLD. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

METKLE, RALPH. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; term, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in July and Aug., 1781.

MEISDORF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Sept. 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Eastward; reported deserted. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

MELTON, FREDERICK, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dielen, or's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

MESARA, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

MESSE, BRUCE. Drummer, sloop "Tyraunnicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

MEVO, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.



- MEASON, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth on the alarm of Sept. 5, 1778.
- MELV, PHILIP, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Ball's regt.; marched Dec. 23, 1776; service, 77 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- MEYER, JOHN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778; list dated July -, 1778).
- MEYLER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.
- MEZZEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- MIAES, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, Jan. 8, 1783, signed by Luke Day, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Mias of Lieut. Stephen Childes, Chairman of a class of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MIAS, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MINOR, —. General order dated Headquarters, Concord, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Minor, Sergeant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Lieut. Calcard, advanced.
- MICAR, DANIEL, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. J. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire in 1780.
- MICHAEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MICHAELS, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MICER, ROYAL. Receipt dated Worcester, May 7, 1782, for 1 munit paid said Micer by Jonathan Wilder, Chairman of a class of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MICHAEL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mehals, Michaels, Mickels, Mikels.]
- MICHAEL, JAMES. Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Michael by the Selectmen of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- MICHAELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward in 1780. [See James Michaels.]
- MICHAELS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. [See David Michaels.]
- MICHAELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.



- MICHAEL, ABNER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- MICHAEL, ANTHONY. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MICHAEL, PETER. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.
- MICHAEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- MICHAEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- MICHAEL, —. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Michel, of Capt. Smith's co., confined 5 nights by James Prites for theft.
- MICHAEL, ABNER, Linenburgh. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- MICHAEL, ASAPH. Private, 1st Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.
- MICHAEL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- MICHAEL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Handen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- MICHAEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- MICHAEL, CALIB, Exeter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged Sept. 11, 1775 [service not given].
- MICHAEL, CURT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.
- MICHAEL, DAVID. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.
- MICHAEL, DAV, Bradford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of their arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.
- MICHAEL, ELIJAH, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 30, 1775, and returned home; service, 30 days; also, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 11, 1777.



MICHEL, "ELIONAH." Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

MICHEL, ELIPHAZ, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 7, 1775.

MICHEL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department.

MICHEL, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (200 miles) home.

MICHEL, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th regt.); muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peckskill; term, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

[M]ICHEL, [JOHN]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

MICHEL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 1 mo. 13 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

MICHEL, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

MICHEL, JOSHUA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

MICHEL, MERVIN. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1782; John Davis reported as having taken the place of said Michel.

MICHEL, NASH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashby's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MICHEL, PETER. List of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

MICHEL, RICHARD, Arundel (also given Acton). Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Oct. 7, 1775, signed by said Michel and others, engaging themselves to serve for 1 year from the last day of Dec. "next" unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Spencer, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.





- MICHEL, "ROTHIAS," Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MICHEL, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) home.
- MICHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on extra duty as a supper.
- MICHEL, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MICHEL, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MICHEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.
- MICHEL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MICHELL, BELA, North Yarmouth. Fifer, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 8, 1775.
- MICHELL, DAVID, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Royster's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 21, 1778.
- MICHELL, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; birthplace, Philadelphia.
- MICHELL, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MICHELL, RICHARD, Atundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dougan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- MICHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast.
- MICHENIE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Palmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MICHEL, HUGH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- MICKEL, HUGH. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Mickel by Solomon Dewey and Amos Patterson, a committee of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- MICKELIA, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- MICKELOR, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MICKELS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.
- MICKELS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- MICKNALLY, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Paulkner's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton.
- MICKEN, ARCHULAIS, Welbect.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.
- MIDAN, —.** Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Wheelock, at Westborough; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to July 19, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported died July 19, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 8, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown of Col. Bigelow's regt., dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master.
- MIDDLETON, SAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- MIDDLEY, JOHN, Sturbridge.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Hilo co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Asa Colburn's co., Col. Allen's regt. [See John Meddel.]
- MIDDLESEX, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Middlestx, Middlesex.]
- MIDDLESEX, SALEM.** Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade [service not given]; company served at Rhode Island in July, Aug., and Sept., 1778.
- MIDDLESEX, SALEM.** Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to camp and return (10 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



MIDDLETON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Middleton, Middleton, Middletown, Middleton.]

MIDDLETON, DOUGLAS, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 5, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

MIDDLETON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; enlisted May 22, 1776, by Capt. York. [See Samuel Middletown.]

MIDDLETON, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days; reported as having been drummed out of the regiment; company served until May 8, 1777.

MIDDLETON, LAWRENCE. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MIDDLETON, PETER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Middleton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MIDDLETON, RICHARD, Marblehead. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Herrick's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged May 29, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1779-June, 1780; reported discharged April 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 11, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Middleton and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Middleton received bounty of Class No. 11, John Peabody, Chairman.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.



MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, Haverhill (also given Pepperellborough). Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as certified by Col. Wesson, at West Point, Sept. 12, 1779, reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; said Middleton, with others, detached from Suffolk Co. and Essex Co. brigades; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt.; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, JR.), Haverhill (also given Pepperellborough). Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Middleton; *also*, list of men who reenlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 21, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Butts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, by Ensign Davis; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Haverhill.

MIDDLETON, SYMUEL. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Middleton and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

MIDDLETON, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.

MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Oct. 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days.

MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1776.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.





MIDDLETOWN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

MIDDLETOWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 22, 1776, reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776. [See James Middleton.]

MIDDLETOWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 5, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

MIDLESI X, SALAM. Receipt given to Capt. John Hartwell, of Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Midlesex and others, for wages due for service at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MIDDLETON, DOUGLAS, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MIDDLETON, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Walcut's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.

MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, Jr., Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.

MIDRICKS, THOMAS. Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Lomoni Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 19 [1775].

MIGHELI, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

MIELDS, EZEKIEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 15 days, including travel (200 miles) from home and return.

MIELS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Miels.

MIER, JOHN, Waltham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MIRS, ——. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 23, 1775, in place of Sergt. Bryan, promoted.



- MIERS, ADAM, Machias.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.
- MIERS, JAMES.** General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Miers, Sergeant, Col. Plimie's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Wats, promoted.
- MIERS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given, probably 1775]; reported deserted.
- MIERS, MICHAEL.** Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (14th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; deserted June 15, 1777; reported a foreigner; also reported as having left regiment at Peekskill.
- MIFFER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to April 26, 1777; reported deserted. [see William Messer.]
- MIFFLER, PETER.** Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 1, 1779; reported sick and sent ashore. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MIFFLET, FRA'S A.** Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (10 days) home.
- MIGALL, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- MIGHALL, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 21 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.
- MIGUEL, ASAHEL, Springfield.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with artificers; also, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; also, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Miguel discharged June 8, 1781, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; also, list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Miguel served from March 15, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe.
- MIGHELL, ABNER.** Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Mighell; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- MIGHELL, ASAHEL, Williamsburg (also given Springfield).** Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Williamsburg; also, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; also, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry from June, 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co.,



**MIGHELL, ASAHEL, continued.**

Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 36 (also given 45) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light ((also given fair); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Williamsburg; enlisted March -, 1777, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported on duty as a carpenter.

**MIGHELL, NATHAN, Williamsburg.** Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

**MIGHELLS, THOMAS.** Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

**MIGHELLS, ABRAHAM.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (4th) co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779.

**MIGHELLS, ASAHEL, Williamsburg.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Mighells; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, dated Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

**MIGHELLS, DANIEL.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

**MIGHELLS, THOMAS, Deerfield.** Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days.

**MIGHELLS, THOMAS, Monson (also given Brimfield and South Hadley).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Munn's 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; engaged for town of Monson; engaged March 1, 1778; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep; residence, Monson; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brimfield; credited to town of Monson; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22 (also given March 22), 1778; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's (also given 2d) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); residence, South Hadley (also given Monson); engaged Dec. 27, 1779, by Capt. Smith; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.

**MIGHELLS, DANIEL.** Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th)



MIGHELIS, DANIEL, *continued*.

co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; term, 6 months.

MIGHELIS, NATHANIEL, Willbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Willbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Mighele marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

MIGHELSE, SIMON. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MIGHEL, ASABIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry.

MIGHEL, THOMAS. Captain; return of officers of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

MIGHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Miels, Migall, Mighall, Michel, Michell, Michelles, Michells, Mighels, Michelse, Mighil, Mighills, Mighles, Mighls, Miles, Milles, Mills, Mylter.]

MIGHELL, NATHAN, Brimfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co. [service not given]; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield and served between Dec. 26, 1777, and July 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (1th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 2, 1775.

MIGHELL, ABNER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MIGHELL, ASABIEL, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; enlisted for town of Williamsburg; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (date) Col. Alden's (7th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden.

MIGHELL, NATHAN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1775.

MIGHELL, THOMAS, Monson. Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Monson.

MIGHELL, THOMAS, Rowley. Captain of a Rowley co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, return dated Camp Brookline, Aug. 12, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 58th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, same regt.; returns between Aug. 26, 1775, and





MIGHILL, THOMAS, *continued*.

Dec. 29, 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; reported on furlough on return dated Oct. 20, 1775; present and fit for duty on return dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Mighill credited with 181 days allowance; *also*, return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Camp at Fort No. 1, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by said Mighill, Captain, for money to pay the officers and soldiers in his company who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Captain; returns of Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. stationed at No. 1, Chelsea, and Medford, dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776, and Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, returns of Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., between April 12 and April 27, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; returns between Sept. 21, 1776, and Dec. 16, 1776, dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Fort Constitution, Camp at Mile Square, North Castle, and East Town; said Mighill reported as on command on return dated Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Mighill, Captain, and others, for bounty for non-commissioned officers and soldiers who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported discharged 355 miles from home; *also*, Captain; list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who turned 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs and returned guns at Chatham [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 8, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MIGHILL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

MIGHILLS, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Charles's (4th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

MIGHILLS, ELMER. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hild which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

MIGHILLS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, including travel (35 miles) home; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Brimfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brimfield; reported deserted June 2, 1776.

MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 2, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MIGHILLS, THOMAS. Capt. John Kallogg's (Kollogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 6, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 71 days, in Northern department.

MIGHILLS, TIMOTHY, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 81 miles allowed said Mighills.

MIGHILES, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MIGHILES, EZEKIEL. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.

MIGHELS, THOMAS. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MIGHES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MIGLAULIN, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June 5, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

[MIG]NON, "HELVY." Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

MIGNON, LEWIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Landon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Lewis Miling, Ludwig Millen, and Lewis Miller.]

MIGUIN, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Pawtucket. [See Henry Meguin and Andrew Meguin.]

MILES, PAGES. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MIKELS, JAMES, Topsham. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Topsham; said men received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.

MIKELS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aeter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham and sworn to in Lincoln Co.

MIKLASZEWIEZ, FELIX, Boston. Petition dated Boston, March 18, 1783, signed by said Miklaszewiez, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Prince Radziwil" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1783, that a commission be issued.



MILARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

MILBANK, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Milbanks.)

MILBANK, PHILIP. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Rogers's co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MILBANKS, PHILIP, North Yarmouth. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

MILBERRY, JOTHAM, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. James Donald's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war.

MILBERRY, JOTHAM. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

MILBERRY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 1 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

MILBERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

MILBERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

MILBERRY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (date) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 81 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queimán's Heights.

MILBORN, GEORGE, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

MILBORN, ROBERT. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; engaged April 9, 1777; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).

MILBRAY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Boy.



MILBURN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Melhorn, Melbourne, Milborn, Milburn.]

MILBURN, GLENN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MILBURN, ROBERT (also given REUBEN), Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to July 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peckskill, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; occupation, hatter; birthplace, New Jersey; residence, Pittsfield.

MILBURY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Milberry, Milbery, Millberry, Millbury.]

MILBURY, JONATHAN, York. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years.

MILBURY, JOTHAM, York (also given Old York). Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 59 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported deserted May 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; engaged Dec. 16, 1779, by Lieut. Emerson; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy April 1, 1780; *also*, Fifer; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

MILBURY, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Renben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Milbury and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

MILD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyn."

MILDHAM, —. [This name appears under the form of Meldram, Meldrum, Muldrum.]

MILDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.





MILE, DANA, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (100 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough.

MILEB, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 10 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MILES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Miels, Michells, Michels, Mighill, Mighills, Mighles, Mighls, Mihles, Mild, Milds, Mile, Mill, Miller, Milles, Millett, Mills, Mylder.]

MILES, ——. Colonel, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

MILES, ABNER, Shrewsbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days, including travel (70 miles) from home and return.

MILES, ABNER, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster.

MILES, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777.

MILES, ASABELL. Register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, in the 7th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Brooks; Capt. Thorp's co.; leave given said Miles by Col. Brooks Feb. 21, 1782, to go from West Point to Chertfield for 40 days.

MILES, BENJAMIN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Miles and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

MILES, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Miles and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company returned dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MILES, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 29, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MILES, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John



MILES, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

Stone's (11th) co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 22, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

MILES, BENJAMIN, JR., Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eastis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; left rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

MILES, CHARLES, Concord. Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Gen. Brickat's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations; rations allowed said Miles from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 112 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Miles; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Miles, Captain, went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Miles traveled 21 miles to Boston; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Evening;" said Miles appears among men forming the 1st guard at Cambridge [year not given] and among men forming the 3d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

MILES, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

MILES, CHARLES, JR. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

MILES, DANA, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Prothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Potoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Daniel Miles.]

MILES, DANIEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Miles credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; 3 days (95 miles) travel home allowed; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

MILES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 21, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.



**MILES, DANIEL.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Dana Miles.]

**MILES, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 31 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1779, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Miles and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**MILES, ELIHU.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward.

**MILES, ELISHA, Needham.** Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

**MILES, EPHRAIM, Westminster.** Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Miles; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll dated Leonminster.

**MILES, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; roll endorsed "Minut Men;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Miles went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Miles travelled 21 miles to Boston; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brooks the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men "who filled up the Continental Army in 1777."

**MILES, JAMES, Lincoln.** Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to encampment and return (10 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

**MILES, JOAH.** Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service



MILES, JOAB, *continued.*

July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.

MILES, JOEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whiteom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whiteom's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Miles; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edgell, certifying that said Miles and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

MILES, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MILES, JOHN, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Pope's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776.

MILES, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

MILES, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Miles rated 1 share.

MILES, LEVI, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whiteom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Westminster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edgell, certifying that said Miles and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the





**MILES, LEVI, continued.**

Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Litchfield.

**MILES, NATHAN, Westminster.** Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitecom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

**MILES, NATHAN.** Return of bounties paid said Miles and others by the town of Concord; said Miles received bounty to serve 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MILES, NOAH, Westminster.** Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitecom's regt.; service, 11½ days.

**MILES, NOAH, JR., Westminster.** Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitecom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

**MILES, OLIVER.** Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

**MILES, PARRISH (also given PARRY).** Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Miles appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778, and as among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

**MILES, REUBEN, Westminster.** Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; service, 6½ days.

**MILES, REUBEN, Westminster.** Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitecom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; reported died Sept. 15, 1775.



- MILES, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- MILES, STEPHEN, Westminster.** Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Miles credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army under command of Maj. Bridge, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.
- MILES, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 22 days, including 3 days (69 miles) travel home; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- MILES, THOMAS, Alford.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Alford; enlistment, 3 years.
- MILES, THOMAS, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 3 mos. 17 days.
- MILES, WILLIAM, Worcester.** Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worcester; term, 3 years.
- MILES, JOHN.** Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MILBOLD, GEORGE.** Last of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- MILFORD, WILLIAM.** Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Pettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- MILFORD, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- MILICAN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- MILIKEN, ABNER.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.



- MILIKEN, ISAAC.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.
- MILIKEN, LAMUEL,** Scarborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MILIKEN, NATHANIEL,** Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MILIKIN, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1776.
- MILING, LEWIS.** List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May -, 1778.
- MILINGS, JOSEPH.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's (Chamberlain's) 4th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, except those of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.
- MILINS, THOMAS, JR.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Ames's 7th (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Ballard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherburne, May 11, 1777; said Milins chosen in the room of Lieut. Isaac Clark, resigned; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777.
- MILINTON, SAMUEL,** Tyringham. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MILK, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- MILL, LEVI.** List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster.
- MILLEARD, PETER,** Rehoboth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; reported deserted Nov. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.



MILLAR, FREDERICK, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 (also given 48) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; eyes, light; complexion, light; residence, Boston; endorsement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be accepted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill.

MILLAR, ASA. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MILLAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MILLAR, CALER, Middletown. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

MILLAR, EBERZUR, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLAR, FREDERICK, Boston. Descriptive list dated Boston, May 26, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt., by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., Col. Vose attaching to receipt for said men to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Boston regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

MILLAR, FREDERICK, Partridgefield (Perm.). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MILLAR, HENRY. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robertson's) regt.; service, 19 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

MILLAR, HIZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robertson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

MILLAR, HIZEKIAH R. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

MILLAR, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Gill's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, light; reported sent forward July 12, 1779.

MILLAR, JOB. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June





MILLAR, JOHN, *continued*.

5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

MILLAR, JOHN, Rochester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MILLAR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Lieut. Holland's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, light; reported sent forward July 12, 1779.

MILLAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

MILLAR, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

MILLAR, LEONARD. Gunner's Yeoman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 4, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 27 days; engagement, 12 months.

MILLAR, LEWIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Milton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.

MILLAR, MARSHALL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLAR, ROBERT. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Groat" ("Grnel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

MILLAR, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MILLAR, SOLOMON. Fifer, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.

MILLAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plain, Tryon Co.

MILLAR, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 14th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Millar of Capt. Seth Lyman, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Northfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILLARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Milard, Millaard, Miller, Millerd, Millord.]

MILLARD, ABRAHAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



- MILLARD, ABIAHAR. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.
- MILLARD, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peleg Sheatman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Simon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 10 days expedition at Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- MILLARD, JOHN, Rehoboth. 1st of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Simon Cole's co.
- MILLARD, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Bangs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- MILLARD, JOHN, Rochester. 2d Lieutenant, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fording Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.
- MILLARD, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of officers in Col. Nicholas Duke's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- MILLARD, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILLARD, JOS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Pawtucket, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]. Roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col's Wheelock's Reg't."
- MILLARD, LAVERIE. Private, Capt. Abijah Sayre's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MILLARD, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- MILLARD, MOSES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.



- MILLARD, NATHAN. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- MILLARD, NATHAN, JR. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- MILLARD, NOAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MILLARD, NOAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hale's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel (14 miles) allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- MILLARD, PETER, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Nov. 9, 1779.
- MILLARD, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILLARD, PHILIP, Rehoboth. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck, under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Cole's co., but reported as having paid a fine.
- MILLARD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILLARD, SAMUEL. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- MILLARD, SAMUEL. Drummer; copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.
- MILLARD, SPIRER. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- MILLARD, SQUIRE. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- MILLARD, SQUIRE. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to said Millard, Captain, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages



MILLARD, SQUIRE, *continued.*

and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millard credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from said Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

MILLBERRY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged July 29, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 4 mos. 8 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

MILLBURN, ROBERT. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

MILLBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

MILLEN, ABNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 4 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLEN, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MILLEN, FREDERICK, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston; conducted to Fishkill by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.

MILLIN, GIBBERT. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 12, 1780, *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780, at Fishkill, service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MILLEN, JAMES, Hopkinton. Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 21, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers belonging to 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. James Wesson who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 9th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; re-





MILLEN, JAMES, *continued*.

turns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. McDougall.

MILLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Frammingham) co., Col. Wylly's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 11, 1776; mileage for 41 miles allowed said Millen; company stationed at Roxbury.

MILLEN, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 16, 1779; said Millen chosen Adjutant, Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 16, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 16, 1779.

MILLEN, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

MILLEN, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

MILLEN, LEWIS, Milton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MILLEN, LONOWICK, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; reported pox-pitted; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be received for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

MILLEN, LOVELL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLEN, RICHARD, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col's David Field's Return;" engaged in town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; residence, South Hadley; reported discharged Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Dec. 21, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.

MILLEN, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Millen reported as belonging to the sloop "Pidgeon."



- MILLEN, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.
- MILLENS, ARNER. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- MILLENS, CHARLES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Millens, Cooper, to be exchanged for James Watters, Carpenter.
- MILLENS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Elisha Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (121 miles) travel home.
- MILLENS, JOSEPH, Holliston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's (5th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescott, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 5th Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Sherburne, Frammingham, Hopkinton, Holliston, and Natick.
- MILLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mailer, Meiler, Mellear, Mehler, Mellier, Mellins, Mellons, Meyler, Milard, Miler, Miles, Millan, Millar, Millard, Millen, Milhar, Milnor, Millor, Miltr, Mills, Miner.]
- MILLER, ——. Corporal, Capt. Haynes's co.; pay abstract of men belonging to Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt., for wages previously denied them on account of not having joined regiment before July 1, 1777, and of others to whom extra wages were allowed; said Miller allowed 2 mos. 10 days wages, not having been made up on previous roll.
- MILLER, ——. List of men belonging to the "Old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- MILLER, AARON, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MILLER, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 11, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.
- MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (71 miles) allowed.
- MILLER, AARON. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Stephen Bulock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Rehoboth.



MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, AARON, Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months.

MILLER, ABNER. Private, Sergt. William Kendall's detachment of militia, Col. John Moasley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 17 days; detachment marched from West Springfield to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army and there served under Lieut. Bentley guarding stores.

MILLER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (169 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.

MILLER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 1 day (72 miles) travel home.

MILLER, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Middleborough.

MILLER, ADAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Mitross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; reported deserted April —, 1777.

MILLER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.

MILLER, AMARIAH, Milton (also given Dorchester). Fifer, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

MILLER, "AMOR." Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Brimfield, March 29, 1782, signed by said Miller, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.

MILLER, ANTHONY, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780,



MILLER, ANTHONY, *continued*.

of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Miller appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the roll prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.

MILLER, ASA, Harpswell (also given Brunswick). Pifer, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 26, 1776; mileage for 170 miles allowed said Miller; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Miller credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

MILLER, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 6) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Miller from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; credited with 101 rations; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's (2d) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Col. Mosley, of Westfield; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, Arundel (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the main July 5, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 27, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Edmouthe, Cumberland Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 28, 1776, 8 miles to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Edmouthe, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported discharged June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (250 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported on furlough.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at





MILLER, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Ebdad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

MILLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home, regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLER, CALPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MILLER, CHARLES. Letter from said Miller, Deputy Commissary General, to William Hookins, dated Cambridge, May 14, 1775, informing him of a vacancy in the Commissary General's Office and offering him the position of first clerk; *also*, Council warrants dated respectively Oct. 9, 1780, July 26, Aug. 8, Sept. 29, and Nov. 20, 1781, for various amounts, drawn in favor of said Miller, Commissary of Purchases for the Continental Army, to enable him to pay for supplies, transportation, etc.

MILLER, CHRISTIAN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Ballam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Ballam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark (also given gray); nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; Maj. Ballam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men; *also*, Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

MILLER, CHRISTOPHER. Matros, Capt. Trembwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.

MILLER, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 28, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at S. vacancy.

MILLER, CORNELIUS, Partridgefield (Perm.). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coats, signed by said Miller and others, dated Nov. 18, 1775.

MILLER, CORNELIUS, Partridgefield (Perm.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co.; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779; reported deserted Feb.



MILLER, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

9, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; mustered by State Muster Master.

MILLER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 11, 1777.

MILLER, CORNELIUS. Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Jacob Miller.]

MILLER, DANIEL, Egremont. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Egremont; drafted into Capt. Noble's co.

MILLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MILLER, EZEKIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said Precinct; said Miller credited with 5 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Joel Greely's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 9 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller allowed 28 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 17 days in camp, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; said Miller credited with 25 days service; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Miller and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MILLER, EZEKIEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MILLER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt.



MILLER, ELEAZER, *continued*.

Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home; [see Eleazer Miner]; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781.

MILLER, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Flisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 1 day (87 miles) travel home.

MILLER, ELIAS (also given ELIAS, JR.), Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Barrows's (Barrows's) 3d co., Col. Sprout's (1th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 8, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service, June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's (3d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 2, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLER, ELIAS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

MILLER, ELMER. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 11, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

MILLER, EPHRAZ. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, ELISHA, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 26, 1777, also reported on fur-



MILLER, ELISHA, *continued*.

lough; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

MILLER, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 11½ days.

MILLER, EPHRAIM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, for pouches, for use of said Miller and others belonging to his company, Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

MILLER, EZEKIEL REED. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river. [See Hezekiah Reed Miller.]

MILLER, EZRA, Brattleboro. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (68 miles) home; roll dated Hull.

MILLER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

MILLER, FARRAR, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 1 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

MILLER, FORD NATHAN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Pike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Miller credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other





**MILLER, FORTUNATUS, *continued.***

companies in Col. Cushing's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Westborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher and Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Westborough, May 26, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

**MILLER, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

**MILLER, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777] to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 23 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

**MILLER, FREDERICK, Boston.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

**MILLER, FREDERICK.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Dewester, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; complexion, dark and pitted.

**MILLER, FREDERICK.** Receipt dated Berkshire Co., June 6, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Miller and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Partridgefield.

**MILLER, GAD.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Simonds's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

**MILLER, GEORGE, Ludlow.** Drummer, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at North River, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on the Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Wilbraham, April 8, 1779, signed by said Miller, for wages due for service, *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July 24, 1780, for bounties paid said Miller and others by



MILLER, GEORGE, *continued.*

the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 21, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLER, GILBERT, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Gilbert Millen.]

MILLER, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Thall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.

MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Baderock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Henry Mills.]

MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Baderock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greenwich"; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Milton; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776, by Lieut. Leonard Miller; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, wages allowed said Miller for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported absent in July, Aug., and Nov., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to \$80 gratuity agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, payable to Calvin Smith, dated New Windsor, July 22, 1783, signed by said Miller, for 10 mos. wages due him for service as Corporal, 6th Mass. regt., in 1781.



MILLER, HENRY, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 20 [1775]; discharged Nov. 21 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, same co.; entered service July 1 [1775]; credited with 48 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 1, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Waldborough.

MILLER, HENRY. Last of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorine," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Miller, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Barnard, Seaman.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH, Dorchester. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dorchester.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported (unbought); company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH, JR. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLER, HEZEKIAH READ, Dorchester (also given Milton). Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1778; enlisted May 20, 1778; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Dorchester, May 19, 1778, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army under His Excellency Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, in case they received bounty of £150 each of the town of Dorchester upon passing muster, and stating that they had received \$8 "Earnest" from said town; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, order dated Dorchester, June 3, 1778, given to said Miller, directing him to march immediately to Deacon Thurston's in Franklin, and take charge of the men who should rendezvous there "this Day," and proceed with them to Springfield, and there await orders from Capt. Davis, of Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to



MILLER, HEZEKIAH READ, *continued*.

Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, clothier; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Master-Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, clothier; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Ezekiel Reed Miller.]

MILLER, RICHARD. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

MILLER, ISRAEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported returned home.

MILLER, ISAAC, Hatfield. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Miller and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct. 1775 [name crossed out on return].

MILLER, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLER, ISAAC, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.





**MILLER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

**MILLER, JACOB, Holliston.** Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Miller, Major, reported as field officer of the guard; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entered April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; reported promoted to Major June 18, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Miller, Captain, in the room of Capt. John Leland who resigned, recommended as a suitable person for the position of Major, in the room of Willard Moore, who was killed at Charlestown June 17, 1775, but to retain command of his company; *also*, Major, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; engaged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Miller chosen Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; *also*, Major, 1st regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to at Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 33 days; mileage to camp at Boston (30 miles) and from camp at Hull (60 miles) allowed.

**MILLER, JACOB, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproul's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproul's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

**MILLER, JACOB, Westborough.** List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 5, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel home included.

**MILLER, JACOB.** Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

**MILLER, JACOB.** Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company entered service June 6, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 10, 1779; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller credited with 26 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 13 days in camp, and 10 days (200 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster for Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated



MILLER, JACOB, *continued*.

Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, for wages for service in Col. Wood's regt.

MILLER, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

MILLER, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

MILLER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 16, and June 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the Government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

MILLER, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Baigbam; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. -, 1777.

MILLER, JAMES, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778, arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MILLER, JAMES, Greenwich. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Greenwich; mustered April 18, 1780, at request of Lieut. Stowers.

MILLER, JAMES, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MILLER, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Tronderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.

MILLER, JAMES, JR., Westborough. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of



MILLER, JAMES, JR., *continued.*

Westborough; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Westborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher and Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Westborough, May 26, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to assistance of Maelmas. Roll dated Penobscot.

MILLER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 26, 1781; discharged May 26, 1781; service, 4 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

MILLER, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Thibbani's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Thibbani's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MILLER, JEREMIAH, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Rosecrance's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for lamby coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by Col. Vose; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778 April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for



MILLER, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having received additional pay as a staff officer from April 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, 8 mos. 20 days; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated Quarters West Point; reported on furlough at Richmond (also given Lenox), absent 45 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Captain Commandant, 1st Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and April 27, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Lenox, absent 14 days; *also*, Captain Commandant, 1st Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between June 8, and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp Phillipstangh; *also*, returns of effectives between July 7, and July 27, 1781, dated Camp at Philipsburgh and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 3, 1781, and Sept. 20, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Camp Peekskill, and West Point; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 21, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, 1781, and March 1, 1782, dated Hatts, 1st Brigade; reported on furlough at Richmond from Dec. 6, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal (also given Gen. Gates); furlough to expire April 1, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 11, 1782; reported absent at No. 1; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 2, 1782, and Feb. 28, 1783, dated West Point, Cantonment at New Windsor, and Cantonment, New Sparta; reported on furlough from July 26, 1782, in Berkshire by leave of Gen. Heath (also given Gen. Gates); *also*, returns of effectives between April 1 and May 24, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Providence, July 25, 1783, Philadelphia, Aug. 8 and Aug. 22, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointment; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

MILLER, JESSE, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.

MILLER, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reel's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to reinforce Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.





MILLER, JESSE, *continued.*

11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Col. Wesson's (5th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, JESSE, 2d. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MILLER, JOH, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

MILLER, JOH, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778, reported "dead since."

MILLER, JOH. 1th Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home.

MILLER, JOH. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

MILLER, JOH. Enlistment agreement, dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; reported deceased.

MILLER, JOH. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MILLER, JOEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

MILLER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men.

MILLER, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 5, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited



MILLER, JOHN, *continued.*

with 6 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabny's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLER, JOHN, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

MILLER, JOHN. Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 24 yrs; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

MILLER, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury, dated May 22, 1775.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched May 3, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MILLER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

MILLER, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Ganabel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 17, 1777.

MILLER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; appointed April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

MILLER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's (10th) co., 10th Plymouth Co. regt., of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 4, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sprout and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

MILLER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

MILLER, JOHN [?]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.



MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard. Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

MILLER, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; reported deserted.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1779, to April 15, 1780; reported deserted April 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Ireland; deserted April 13, 1780.

MILLER, JOHN. List of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Webb's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. 7, 1778; reported as having left regiment at Providence, also reported a foreigner.

MILLER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dotey's (10th) co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Elishalet Carey's regt., marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MILLER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 31 Artillery Battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of



MILLER, JOHN, *continued.*

Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1781; roll sworn to at Southampton.

MILLER, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

MILLER, JOHN, 3d. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's (11th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sprout and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MILLER, JONAS. Private, 3d Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781. [See Jonas Mills.]

MILLER, JONATHAN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

MILLER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; engagement, 2 months.

MILLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, and 17, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Fulham (also given Worcester and Dummerstown, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug.





MILLER, JOSEPH, *continued*.

1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham; residence, Fulham (also given Worcester); engaged for town of Petersham (also given Worcester); joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were engaged and in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Ensign April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; appointed April 1, 1779; *also*, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. 25 days as Ensign, 1 mo. 5 days as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Lieutenant and Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's (15th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Miller allowed wages for Jan.-July, 1781, 7 mos.; reported made up in the field and staff from Aug., 1781; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Miller for Aug.-Dec., 5 mos.; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Miller for Jan., 1782; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co. Feb. -, 1782; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Miller for Feb.-July, 1782; reported transferred from field and staff Feb. -, 1782, transferred to field and staff Aug. -, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned March 30, 1778; reported on duty at Stanford; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tipper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to Act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (1th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Westminster. Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  days.



- MILLER, JOSEPH, Westminster. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Miller and Nathan Howard, both of Westminster, stating that Jabez Biglow, of Westminster, had been chosen 2d Lieutenant in Capt. William Edgell's 3d (1st Westminster) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt., but owing to the failure of the Colonel to send in his name he had not received a commission, and as he was about to march to the Westward, asking that one be issued to him; ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- MILLER, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on the main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. Captain, 11th co., 1st Hamp-shire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pynehon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Miller certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. Sentinel, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.
- MILLER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 3d). Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Earler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to March 1, 1778, reported deserted; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MILLER, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 276 miles travel allowed said Miller; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 324 miles travel allowed said Miller; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to May 27, 1777; credited with 174 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; commissioned Nov. 6 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported resigned.



MILLER, JOSIAH. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

MILLER, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Bonham's co., Col. James Scammorn's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant, Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Daniel Merrill, of Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington, and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that the Captain and 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers of the 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Thomas Fernald who were in actual service and who had not been absent subsequent to May -, 1777, except by leave of proper authority; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Miller and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780.

MILLER, LEONARD, Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 1 week 1½ days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to the bounty voted to be allowed by the District of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 and 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

MILLER, LEONARD. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 5 days as Ensign, 23 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greencage;" *also*, Subaltern, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for



MILLER, LEONARD, *continued*.

March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; appointed Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780.

MILLER, LEONARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILLER, LEONARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 27, 1781; service, 9 mos.; *also*, receipt dated May 17, 1783, signed by Sarah Miller, for wages due her husband, said Miller, for service to Feb. 19, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

MILLER, LEVI. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 1, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men under command of Capt. Eli Root who engaged in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

MILLER, LEWIS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia. Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gull's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Milton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greencase"; enlistment, during war; reported with the blacksmiths; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Milton; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged July 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 1 mos. 6 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; discharged April 6, 1781; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

MILLER, MARSHALL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.





- MILLER, MICHAEL.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Becostei, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Bell's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light.
- MILLER, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward, including travel (100 miles) home.
- MILLER, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.
- MILLER, NATHAN, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones, dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- MILLER, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll endorsed "Tarpanlin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpanlin Cove and endorsed "Elizabeth Islands."
- MILLER, NATHAN.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- MILLER, NATHAN.** Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. 4, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.
- MILLER, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- MILLER, NATHAN R.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 17, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- MILLER, NATHANIEL, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (114 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle,



MILLER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., signed by said Miller and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., signed by said Miller and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 1, 1777, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., signed by said Miller, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for travel allowance, etc.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 1th regt., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (11th) regt.; return of men engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the militia officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wilham Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign June 20, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed April 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; reported commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Miller for Jan.-May, 1781; reported discharged in May, 1781; *also*, order on Capt. B. Heywood, payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, Feb. 26, 1781, signed by said Miller, Ensign, for all wages due him.

MILLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; discharged March 31, 1778; service at Rhode Island; said Miller reported as having joined the company Feb. '8, 1778, in place of Barnard Bullock and together they are credited with 2 mos. 11 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MILLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burr's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Miller; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLER, NELSON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dear's (1th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MILLER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.



MILLER, NOAH. Private, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; enlisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. Roll certified at Falmouth.

MILLER, "NEBURY." Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

MILLER, OLIVER. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Erasmus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 77 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to headquarters June 1, 1778, by order of the General Court, and were dismissed Feb. 1, 1779, service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; [service not given]; reported deserted a month before his time was out; company served from May 15, 1778, to Feb. 7, 1779, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller credited with 20 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 6 days (150 miles) travel, and 11 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1778.

MILLER, PETER, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Salisbury. [See Peleg Willard.]

MILLER, PETER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

MILLER, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

MILLER, PETER. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jan'y to 6 apr '76."

MILLER, PETER. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported taken prisoner Sept. 15, 1776.



- MILLER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778, *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MILLER, PETER.** Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- MILLER, PHILIP.** Descriptive list of men; Capt. Moses Gantime's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, cobbler; birthplace, Catskills; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of the Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.
- MILLER, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILLER, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (18 miles) travel to and from camp; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- MILLER, [POINTEAS].** Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- MILLER, ROBERT, Colrain or Shelburne.** Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.
- MILLER, ROBERT.** Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of sea-coast. Roll dated Bristol.
- MILLER, ROBERT.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lemont's (4th co., Col. John Robinson's regt.); list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776.
- MILLER, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 23, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of sea-coast.
- MILLER, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 1 day; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MILLER, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- MILLER, ROBERT.** Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- MILLER, ROBERT, JR.** Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.





- MILLER, ROGER, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.
- MILLER, ROGER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Dannelson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MILLER, ROGER. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Chap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Miller.
- MILLER, ROGER. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.
- MILLER, RUFES, Lyme, Conn. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lyme, Conn.; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged Jan. 1, 1783; term, 3 years.
- MILLER, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.
- MILLER, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Spont's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- MILLER, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- MILLER, SAMUEL, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-Sept., 1777; said Miller allowed service from March 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return, dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; re-engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White, for the war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 14th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private,



MILLER, SAMUEL, *continued*.

- Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return, dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, signed by said Miller and others, certifying that they did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; mileage (132 miles) allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Waller's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Nov. 5, 1778; service, 19 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 6, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 11 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- MILLER, SEB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Abshai Tinkham's co., Col. Eleazer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (64 miles) allowed to and from camp near Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abshai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MILLER, SHADRACH, Grafton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Bates Hill.
- MILLER, SIMON, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonging to Capt. Henry Leonard's co., Col. Wyllie's regt., for wages for service in the "Last campaign;" *also*, list showing pay allowed for service to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Miller credited with 13 days service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- MILLER, SMITH, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. re-t., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years;



MILLER, SMITH, *continued*.

*also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, sworn to in Camp at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported under guard in Nov., 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (Rh) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Miller Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fallers Comp'.".

MILLER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (129 miles) travel home.

MILLER, STEPHEN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 1 mos. as Corporal, 29 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

MILLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLER, THOMAS, Charlestown. Ensign, Capt. Josiah Harris's co.; list of officers of Col. Thomas Gorton's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

MILLER, THOMAS, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham. [See Thomas Millet.]

MILLER, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

MILLER, THOMAS, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched



MILLER, THOMAS, *continued.*

from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, thence via New York to Canada, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year.

MILLER, THOMAS, Roxbury (also given Brookline). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt. (also given Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.); term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated May 25, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettenuell, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; residence, Brookline; reported deserted July 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781, age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Roxbury; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. -, 1780.

MILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days, on expedition to Bennington.

MILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MILLER, THOMAS. Seaman, armed ship "Count D'Estamz," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

MILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosette's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, TILLOTSON. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Welis's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Darneth; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Dunsimon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

MILLER, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment from Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21; discharged Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.





- MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after initial persons May 1, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.
- MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks.
- MILLER, TIMOTHY. List of men who were drafted agreeable to order of the General Court, marched from Pittsfield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks.
- MILLER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.
- MILLER, "YANAB." Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MILLER, WALTER. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MILLER, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779, discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged June 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Mate, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Boston.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 11 days.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched April 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. List of officers chosen by the several ward companies in the Boston regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; said Miller recommended as Adjutant with the rank of Captain in said regiment; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ranking as Captain, Capt. Thomas Binstead's (Matross) co., Boston regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given, probably 1778].
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldo-borough.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Musician, Capt. Thomas Binstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Hinkley's co.; Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.



MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's 50th regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MILLER, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 1, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosette's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosette's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Wilbraham, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Miller by Moses Burt and others of a class of the town of Wilbraham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Wilbraham; term, 3 years; reported under size.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by the town of Northfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MILLER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

MILLER, ZEB, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (70th co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the Indians at Hadley June 15, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days.

MILLER, ZERADIAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

MILLER, ZERADIAH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

MILLER, ZERADIAH. Receipt dated Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had procured 3 men to serve in the Continental Army; said Miller enlisted June 1, 1782; was mustered June 29, 1782, and was returned to the Muster Master at Boston July 1, 1782.



- MILLERD, AARON. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MILLERD, ABIAHAR. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.
- MILLERD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Miller credited with 13 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick.
- MILLERD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.
- MILLERD, JOHN, JR. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].
- MILLERD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with allowance for 1 day.
- MILLERD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick.
- MILLERD, PETER. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Brown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; mustered July 9, 1777.
- MILLERD, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days.
- MILLERD, SPIELER (also given SRIEN). Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 28 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].
- MILLERD, SQUIRE. Copy of a company receipt, given to said Millerd, Captain, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to said Millerd, Captain, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.
- MILLES, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MILLES, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.



MILLES, DRAKE, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MILLES, EZEK. Col. Josiah Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 11, 1777, and fought in battle near Red Bank Aug. 16, 1777.

MILLEMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MILLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mellet, Mellett, Miles, Milet, Mill, Millet, Militt, Milthin, Mullet, Mullett.]

MILLET, ABRAHAM, New Gloucester (also given York). Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given light); birthplace, York; residence, York; enlisted May —, 1779 (also given May —, 1777), by Capt. Colburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with "Gen'l Baime N Windsor;" *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Heights; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Millet discharged June 8, 1781, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Millet entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

MILLET, ANDREW. Corporal; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Millet allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July —, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days.

MILLET, EBENEZER, Holden. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of officers, dated May 20, 1775; *also*, petition dated Holden, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Millet, of Holden, yeoman, stating that he had mustered on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched in Capt. Davis's co. of Minute-men to Cambridge, and was there chosen by the field officers as Quarter Master, and continued in the service 103 days, travel (180 miles) included; that at the desire of the Committee of Safety at Cambridge and Col. Ephraim Doolittle, he continued to serve as a volunteer at Cambridge for 10 days after the aforesaid service; and requesting that his account for wages, etc., be allowed; amount due allowed by resolve of April 18, 1777.

MILLET, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 30, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLET, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; reported as serving 28 mos. 21 days as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal;





MILLET, JOHN, *continued.*

promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

MILLET, JOHN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 30, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 1 day's allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775].

MILLET, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. —, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MILLET, JOHN. Company receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 1 week's billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLET, JOHN, JR., Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLET, JOHN BAPTIST, Salem. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1779, signed by said Millet, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Harry" (privateer), fitted out for a voyage to the French West Indies; ordered in Council Oct. 12, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1780, signed by Joshua Grafton, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Millet be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Commerce" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1780, that a commission be issued.

MILLET, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract of men who enlisted in Dec., 1775; said Millet enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of goods and effects lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776.

MILLET, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MILLET, JOSEPH, Roxbury. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to a resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; said Millet, with others, reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the



MILLET, JOSEPH, *continued*.

Continental Army; Capt. Heath's co.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badham, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Millet and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date March 9, 1781, appears against the name of said Millet and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Spont subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MILLET, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Miller's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel; 3 days (65 miles) allowed to return home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

MILLET, JOSEPH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Winslip's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported discharged March 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MILLET, MORRIS, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. George Gould's co. [Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.]; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by Capt. George Gould, of Col. Sergeant's regt., for coats due said Millet and Thaddeus Stowell for the 8 mos. service in 1775; receipt for said coats, signed by said Millet and Stowell, appears on reverse of order.

MILLET, NATHANIEL. Private, Maj. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780, term, 9 months.

MILLET, SOLOMON, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (3d) regt.; bulleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MILLET, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

MILLET, THOMAS, Gorham. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

MILLET, THOMAS, New Gloucester. List of men mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, July 11, 1778; residence, New Gloucester;



MILLET, THOMAS, *continued*.

*also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemon's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 25, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

MILLET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

MILLET, WENYWOORTH (also given WINTHROP). Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1776; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esp. Cushing; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (1th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deceased.

MILLET, ABRAHAM, Ticonderoga (also given New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Boston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for two months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. Joshua Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ticonderoga; engaged for town of Duxbury; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 11, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1778; said Millet reported as not having joined until Oct. 25 [year not given], by reason of sickness and name crossed out on return; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with the boats; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with the boats in July, 1781, on command with "General's Barge" in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on duty with "General's Barge" Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782.

MILLET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 2; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.

MILLET, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.



MILLETT, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MILLETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLETT, JOHN, 3d, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLETT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

MILLETT, LEVI. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1775, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1775; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

MILLETT, MORRIS, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLETT, MORRIS BAKER, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

MILLETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.

MILLETT, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Millett, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

MILLETT, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 5, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLIANS, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trout, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said Millians, with others, reported as having enlisted under Capt. Mayberry, of Windham.

MILLAR, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward.

MILLEAN, JOSEPH, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Millean claimed by Scarborough and Rowley; allowed to Rowley.

MILLEAN, NATHANIEL. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Millean claimed by Scarborough and Upton; allowed to Upton.





- MILLICAN, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- MILLIGAN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Milligen, Milligor, Mulligan, Mulliken.]
- MILLIGAN, EDMUND.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 12, 1777.
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- MILLIGUN, EDWARD.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 23, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Edmund Milligan.]
- MILLIGOR, EDMUND, Lancaster.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Sturt, dated Dec. 24, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MILLIKEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Meleken, Milican, Millen, Milikin, Milleken, Millican, Millikin, Mullacin, Mullelen, Muliken.]
- MILLIKIN, ABNER, Scarborough.** Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Leiby's co.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.
- MILLIKEN, BENJAMIN, Scarborough.** Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.
- MILLIKIN, EDWARD, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MILLIKEN, EDWARD, Scarborough.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Rice's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham



MILLIKEN, EDWARD, *continued*.

Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported appointed Quarter Master July 27, 1776; also reported on command at Albany.

MILLIKEN, ISAAC, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; reported arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MILLIKEN, JAMES, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, enlistment instrument, signed by said Milliken, Sergeant, and others, engaging the selves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

MILLIKEN, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years.

MILLIKEN, JOHN AUGER (also given JOHN ALGER). 1st Lieutenant; return of officers chosen Feb. 7, 1775, in a company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Painsown, and Cape Elizabeth, to be commanded by Capt. Paul Ellis; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers ap-



MILLIKEN, JOHN AUGER (also given JOHN ALGER), *continued*.

pointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsestown, and Cape Elizabeth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

MILLIKEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See John McMullin.]

MILLIKEN, JOSHUA. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MILLIKEN, JOSIAH, Scarborough (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Libby's co., Col. Benben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

MILLIKEN, LEWELL, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

MILLIKEN, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Milliken credited with allowance for 7 days (13½ miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

MILLIKEN, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Libby's co., Col. Benben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skiffen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Wheelock, at Westborough; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Upton; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co.



**MILLIKEN, NATHANIEL, continued.**

and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; engaged June 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 7, 1777, reduced to Private May 26, 1778.

**MILLIKEN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

**MILLIKIN, ARNER.** Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

**MILLIKIN, JAMES.** Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

**MILLIKIN, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on the Committee of Supplies at Watertown, dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1775 [6], signed by Capt. Jonas Richardson, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Millikin, a soldier in Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Fry's regt., who was killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, payable to his brother David Vallet.

**MILLIKIN, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

**MILLIKIN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

**MILLIKIN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

**MILLIKIN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

**MILLIN, LONOWICK.** Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston for Continental service, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., to Gen. Warner, dated Dorchester, July 10, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray.

**MILLINGS, JAMES,** Frammingham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

**MILLINGS, RICHARD,** Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

**MILLINGTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Millinton.]





- MILLINGTON, SAMUEL, Bennington.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Bennington; engaged for town of Tyringham; mustered by M. Wheeler.
- MILLINGTON, THOMAS.** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.
- MILLINS, DAVID, Hopkinton.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Peterson as having passed muster in a return dated Canap. Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MILLINS, JAMES.** Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- MILLINS, JOHN, Oxford.** Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (11th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- MILLINS, JOSHUA, Westminster.** Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Westminster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.
- MILLION, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Millions, Millions.]
- MILLION, ROBERT, Windham.** Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 11, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance; 316 miles travel allowed said Million; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- MILLIONS, ROBERT, Windham.** Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pile's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Madery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MILLION, BENJAMIN.** Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6 1775."
- MILLIR, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth).** Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 28, 1778; reported discharged May 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Millir; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years.



MILLS *alias* MILLS, JAMES. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Shrewsbury.

MILLISH, HENRY, Milton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Milton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term, 3 years.

MILLISH, SAMUEL. Quarter Master, Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Quarter Master; order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Groaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment.

MILLI, JONATHAN, *alias* EBENEZER CLARK. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

MILLER, JOSEPH, Roxbury. 1th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780 taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 13, 1780.

MILLER, THOMAS, Gorham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Bryant Horton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 5 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779.

MILLER, THOMAS, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, New Gloucester; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MILLIT, WENTWORTH. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MILLITT, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Bakwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; said Millitt not credited with allowance, same having been made up by Capt. Cogswell.

MILLMEN, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire", as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut, and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell", of Connecticut.

MILLEN, ED. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

MILLON, JAMES, Malden. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Malden; deserted Nov. 20, 1779, from West Point.



MILLON, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 16, 1779.

MILLON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

MILLOR, AARON, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MILLOR, JAMES, Leominster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; regiment raised for 3 months.

MILLOR, JEREMIAH, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service, April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MILLOR, JOB, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; reported deceased.

MILLOR, JOHN, Williamsburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MILLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Millor.

MILLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MILLOR, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MILLOR, TIMOTHY, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Millor marched April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home and mileage (300 miles) to and from Cambridge allowed.

MILLORD, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MILLORD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MILLE, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

MILLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mighls, Mild, Milds, Miles, Miller, Milles, Mills, Mills.]



- MILLS, AARON. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's reg.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department, company served until July 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- MILLS, ABRAHAM, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) reg.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- MILLS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) reg.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.
- MILLS, AMOS, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported killed; *also*, order on the Paymaster, payable to Col. William McIntosh, dated Needham, Dec. 19, 1776, signed by Lydia Mills, widow of said Mills, and others, for amounts due signers as shown by an account previously rendered for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 4th reg., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Bradford to Cambridge under command of Sergt. David Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's reg.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tidah's co., Col. John Greenton's (5th) reg.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Sacoag; enlisted July 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on company as discharged; *also*, same co. and reg.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange town; *also*, same co. and reg.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos., 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) reg.; service, 1 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Enlistment agreement, dated June -, 1776, signed by said Mills and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's reg.; abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.





- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peiree's regt.; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, JR., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, JR., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, JR. Enlistment agreement, dated June 7, 1776, signed by said Mills and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MILLS, BRADBURY, Halestown (Ware). Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MILLS, CAPTAIN, Watertown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of 13 men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; reported a negro; enlisted for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Lieut. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (215 miles) home.
- MILLS, CYPRIAS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- MILLS, DANIEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.
- MILLS, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.



MILLS, DAVID (also given DAVID, JR.), Needham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Grenton's (late Col. William Heath's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 1 day, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MILLS, DRAKE, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Capt. Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Bending's co., Col. Ashley's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Thunderoga; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

MILLS, EELIJAH, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company served until May 12, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mills and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 21, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Mills and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 28th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Baber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in the 9th Mass. regt. and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Mills recommended for position of Ensign, appointment to date from March 20, 1779; *also*, Ensign; return of commissioned officers in Col. Wesson's (9th) regt., dated Orange-town, Oct. 17, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780; reported resigned.



**MILLS, ELISHA**, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1776; reported killed; *also*, order on the Treasurer, dated Needham, April 23, 1776, signed by Deborah Mills, for compensation for losses sustained by her (late) husband, said Elisha Mills, at the battle on April 19, 1775, when he was killed.

**MILLS, ELISHA**, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury.

**MILLS, ELISHA** (also given ELIAH), Needham. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gration's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gration's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported died Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Gration's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term, during war.

**MILLS, ELISHA**. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.); service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st co., Col. Crafts's regt.); service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

**MILLS, ENOCH**. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 1 day, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

**MILLS, EPHRAIM**. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, *not* recable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Flagler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reports 1 sick in hospital in Sept. 17 1; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mills died Oct. 17, 1781, at Pres. Hall, of dysentery.

**MILLS, EZRA**, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 1 day, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

**MILLS, GEORGE**, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.); muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported "Quebec 9 Sept."

**MILLS, GEORGE**, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (11th Chesterfield) co.; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.



MILLS, GEORGE, *continued*.

return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Allen; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on extra duty; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Chestnfield; enlisted March -, 1779, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, to the non-commissioned officers and privates in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; Light Infantry co.; leave given said Mills by Col. Brooks Feb. 24, 1782, to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 10 days; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mills discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Mills served from Nov. 15, 1776; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

MILLS, GEORGE, JR., Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fells's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported "Quitter 9th Sept."

MILLS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Grenton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1778, to March 28, 1779; enlisted June -, 1778; reported deserted.

MILLS, HEZERTAH, Natick (also given Needham). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; term, 5 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged June 20, 1781.

MILLS, ISRAEL [?]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Anora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.

MILLS, JAMES, Roxbury. Communication addressed to Maj. Bedlow, dated Roxbury, July 2, 1779, signed by Capt. Lemuel May, stating that said Mills, with William Sharp, had enlisted to serve for the term of 9 months for the 3d Roxbury co., had passed muster, and were awaiting marching orders; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray;





MILLS, JAMES, *continued*.

nationality, American; occupation, mast-maker; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Hibernia; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted June 15, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

MILLS, JAMES, Shirley (also given Shrewsbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Barlo's (Biselow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shlay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted April 2, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

MILLS, JAMES, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778; Capt. Pynchon's (also given Capt. Stebbins's) co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield (also given Springfield); *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778.

MILLS, JAMES (*also* JAMES MILLS), Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Hurt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; reported as belonging to 2d co. [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; enlisted to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Springfield; enlisted June 6, 1775, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry.

MILLS, JAMES, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., of militia, Col. Jedidiah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

MILLS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.



- MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- MILLS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.
- MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 (also given 3 mos. 7) days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- MILLS, JAMES. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Corswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MILLS, JAMES. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779.
- MILLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 11, 1778; enlisted April 21, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 20, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 21 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.
- MILLS, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Olive & Cromwell," of Connecticut.
- MILLS, JOAB, Piersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute men, Col. Ephraim Boodittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2½ days.
- MILLS, JOHN (also given John, Jr.), Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Tiescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- MILLS, JOHN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 27 1775"; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- MILLS, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Boodittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days;



MILLS, JOHN, *continued*.

*also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClaffan; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Wood's co., Maj. Painter's regt.; term to expire Sept. —, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Patten's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artilleryers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artillery, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artilleryers; rank, Sergeant; residence, Colrain; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; term, during war.

MILLS, JOHN, Gageborough (Windsor). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co., Berkshire Co. regt.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; credited to town of Colrain; reported discharged June 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Ballant, at West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MILLS, JOHN, ROWLEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MILLS, JOHN, Western (Warren). List of men mustered; said Mills appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cutler's co.; engaged for town of Western, mustered July 10 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co.



MILLS, JOHN, *continued.*

and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MILLS, JOHN, Westfield. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; engaged May 15, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 2 weeks. [See John Miller.]

MILLS, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Gookwin's co., Col. Edward Wig-gulsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 290 miles travel allowed said Mills; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

MILLS, JOHN. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

MILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Nov. 26, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (later) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

MILLS, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Lemuel Tiesdell's (5th) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 12, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 27 mos. 16 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 14 days as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 26, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by Col. Vose; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned April 16, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, copy of a receipt given to Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Boston, April 21, 1781, signed by said Mills, for wages for 3 months service as Captain in 1st Mass. regt.; copy of a memorandum statement, signed by B. Lincoln, Major General, appears on receipt, and states that said Mills was ordered to march with the new levies April 21, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 4, 1781; reported on command at Boston, absent, 81 days; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick but present; *also*, return of effectives between June 1 and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported sick at "R. Farm;" *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillips-





MILLS, JOHN, *continued*.

burgh; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at Philippsborough, July 7, 1781; reported sick at Robinson's house; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Philippsburgh, July 13, 1781; reported sick at the Block House; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, and Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Continental Village, Sept. 21, and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 19, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781, and Jan. 11, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, abstract from the musters of 1st Mass. brigade for March, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts, May 4, 1782; reported sick; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 21, 1782; reported sick and absent; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 6, and June 14, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 24, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Voss's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade (year not given, probably 1782 or 1783), showing dates of appointments; commissioned May 3, 1779.

MILLS, JONAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingslery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

MILLS, JONAS, Needham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (34) regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Needham; enlisted Feb. -, 1780, by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war. [See Jonas Miller.]

MILLS, JONAS. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mills and others who were drafted toward Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

MILLS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 22, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

MILLS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

MILLS, JOSEPH, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge and Natliel.). Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported reverted to the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col.



MILLS, JOSHUA, *continued.*

Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 11, 1780; residence, Natick; credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Enant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Mills allowed service from April 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 11, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

MILLS, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (10 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge.

MILLS, JOSHUA, Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Mills and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danabour), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Mills returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellog's, or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MILLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 11) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

MILLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (229 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MILLS, JOSHUA, Needham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Oct. 21, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber.



MILLS, JOSHUA, Needham (also given Jay). Return made by Capt. Robert Smith to Supt. Badlam, dated Needham, July 5, 1779, stating that said Mills, a soldier in his co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., had engaged in the 9 months service and had passed muster before Col. Barber; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. R. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Needham; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Ensign Warren; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Jay.

MILLS, LEAHUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MILLS, LEVI. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost.

MILLS, LEVI. Capt. Hutchins's co., Col. Reed's regt.; memorandum [date and particulars not given.]

MILLS, LEVI, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MILLS, NAY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Grenton's regt. [See Nehemiah Mills.]

MILLS, NEHEMIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH, Needham (also given Natick). Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

MILLS, NEHEMIAH (also given NEHEMIAH, Jr.), Needham. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Mills and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, Col. Grenton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham;



- MILLS, NEHEMIAH (also given NEHEMIAH, Jr.), *continued*.  
joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; reported died Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber. [See Nat. Mills.]
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 1 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mills and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 13, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 9, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 (also given 2 mos. 18) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- MILLS, NEHEMIAH, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- MILLS, ORADIAH, Needham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Needham; drafted into Capt. Gould's co.
- MILLS, OTTIEL, Needham. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hopeskill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Smith's (4th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 19, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Everitt's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].
- MILLS, PHILIP, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hopeskill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury.





**MILLS, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**MILLS, RICHARDS, Bradford.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

**MILLS, RICHARD, Hutchinson (Barre).** Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) from camp home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Sept. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

**MILLS, ROBERT.** List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.

**MILLS, SAMUEL, Boston.** Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Patten's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Johnathan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; residence, Boston; engaged May 1, 1777; term, during war.

**MILLS, SAMUEL, Cambridge.** Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

**MILLS, SAMUEL, Cambridge Precinct.** Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and enclosed "at Dochester Heights;" 24 miles travel allowed said Mills.

**MILLS, SAMUEL, Dedham.** Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

**MILLS, SAMUEL, Williamstown.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 11 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Mills and others dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charles-town, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berksire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsett near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, Private, same co.



MILLS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 28, 1781, 11 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Mills.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

MILLS, SOLOMON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, SOLOMON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King.

MILLS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Mills from Dec. 7, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 12 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wootles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Mills for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

MILLS, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Groaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

MILLS, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MILLS, STEPHEN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec.

MILLS, STEPHEN. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



MILLS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, WILLIAM, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign, 29 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stetson's (Stetson's) co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford; stating that said Mills and others had been chosen officers of a company in said Bradford's regt. ready to march to Northern department Feb. 1, 1777, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; enlisted by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported promoted; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported furloughed by Gen. Washington from Nov. 24, 1777, to Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported promoted Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Stetson's 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported ranked as 7th Lieutenant; *also*, same regt.; return of officers "now in the field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's (9th) co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1780, dated Steenrope; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain; return of officers of 11th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Bradford; reported as "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jun. 17, 1781; *also*, abstract for 3 months pay due said Mills, Captain Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt., he having been ordered to march to camp immediately with recruits, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery, dated Boston, May 24, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Mills Jan. 4, 1781, by Col. Putnam, to go from West Point to Boston to bring on recruits and to remain until April 1, 1781; reported overstayd 64 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's 3d (also given 4th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 4, 1780; furlough reported to have expired, but said Mills detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported recruiting in Massachusetts by order of Col. Brooks from Jan. 4, 1781; *also*, communication addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, June 22, 1781, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., stating that Capt. Benjamin Warren having resigned his commission in his regt., said Mills, Captain Lieutenant, was entitled to the vacancy by right of succession, and requesting that a warrant be issued; advised in Council June 22, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for June, 1781; *also*, returns



MILLS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

of effectives between June 22, and July 20, 1781, dated Peekskill and Phillipsburgh; reported sick at West Point from June 22, 1781; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported promoted from Captain Lieutenant; appointed May 11, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 2, and Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 17, and Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 7, and Sept. 13, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 21, and Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick at West Point; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 1, 1781, and Jan. 11, 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Huts, Jan. 25, and West Point, Jan. 31, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives dated Feb. 1, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Feb. 15, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 1, and Huts, March 8, 1782; reported at West Point attending court-martial; *also*, abstracts from muster of 1st Mass. brigade for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between March 15 and April 5, 1782, dated West Point, and Huts; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, April 19, 1782; reported on fatigue duty down the river; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts, April 26, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between May 3, and May 21, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782; reported sick in quarters; *also*, return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; have given said Mills April 21, 1783, by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor for 15 days; reported overstayd 3 days.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan., 1776; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 7 mos. 21 days.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mills and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort Mifflin, Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command At Boston Since Joined;" *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt.





MILLS, WILLIAM, *continued*.

Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.

MILLS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MILLS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MILLS, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's corps of artificers, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1780; term 3 years.

MILLS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1777"; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered June 19 [1777]; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 21, 1780.

MILLS, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MILLSAND, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Kef" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Lieut. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MILTON, EPHRAIM, Hull. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

MILTON, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Hly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

MILLES, SAMUEL. Fife Major, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; credited to town of Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Dury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt., muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1779; term, 3 years; reported sick in hospital at Providence.

MILLWARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Millwood, Milward, Milwood.]

MILLWARD, NATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Elishalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

MILLWOOD, NATHAN (also given Nath'l), Boston. Drummer, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's



MILLWOOD, NATHAN (also given NATH'L), *continued.*

co., (date) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Milton; residence, Boston; enlisted April -, 1779, by Sergt. Jack; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thomp's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Boston; deserted April 6, 1781, from West Point.

MILS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

MILS, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775.

MILS, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MILS, WILLIAM. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mils and others, dated June -, 1775.

MILS, WILLIAM. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by said Mils and Stephen Hayden, dated Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1776.

MILTEN, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; said Milten credited with 120 miles travel and 13 days billeting.

MILTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Melton, Milmon, Milten.]

MILTON, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; discharged May 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 51 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Southier, Muster Master.

MILTON, EPHRAIM, Braintree (also given Hull and Boston). Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree (also given Hull); engaged for town of Braintree (also given Hull); joined Capt. Bussy's (also given Capt. Winslow's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Braintree; reported as serving 12 mos. as Corporal, 21 mos. 10 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's



MILTON, FERDINAND, *continued.*

(3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Hunnewell; reported discharged March 21 [year not given, probably 1780].

MILTON, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1780; residence, Boston; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 6, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 79 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on detachment in Jan., 1779, on command at Litchfield in March, 1779.

MILTON, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simon Sanson; engaged June 22, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 20 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; *also* reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Sergeant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Niven; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston.

MILTON, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Milton of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, black-maker; birthplace, America.

MILTON, JOHN. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Logan's co.

MILTON, JOSEPH, Hull. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 58 yrs.; residence, Hull; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

MILTON, ROBERT, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 30th regt.; company returned Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Grenton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (210 miles) home; *also*, treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1780, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

MILTON, WILLIAM, Braintree (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley "Four," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; mustered by Col. Barber, *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to



MILTON, WILLIAM, *continued*.

Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted March 2, 1780; said Milton appears among recruits enlisted by Lieut. Col. David Cobb subsequent to above arrangement; reported joined Capt. Turner's co.; family of said Milton reported as in camp; *also*, descriptive list dated Butts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780, by Ensign Phelon; enlistment, during war.

MILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; reported "on Comin'd to Ticondaroga;" *also* reported re-engaged Nov. 28, 1776.

MILTON, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

MILWARD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Drummer, Capt. Elishaet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted April 6, 1781.

MILWOOD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Boston. Drummer, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Milton tried March 29, 1781, by brigade court-martial, Maj. Porter, President, on charge of stealing cider; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; sentence reported remitted.

MILZARD, PETER, Braintree (also given Boston and Marblehead). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1779; residence, Braintree; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt., return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 3, 1779.

MINAH, NORTON. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenlins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MINAIVAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lanes.





**MINAHAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported with Col. Seamels's detachment from July, 1781.

**MINAHAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Harts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

**MINAHON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lines.

**MINARD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Minards, Minute, Minard, Minot, Moimard, Mormand.]

**MINARD, PETER.** Matross, Capt. Benjamin Kustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 7 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mo. as Bombardier, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 19, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged July 1, 1775, by Lieut. Donnelly; term, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780.

**MINARD, SAMUEL, Sutton** (also given Mendon and Northbridge). Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's 1st Lt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *of a*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lennard's (Larned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Minard; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Northbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut. James Fletcher, dated Northbridge, May 21, 1778; Capt. Crane's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Mendon; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Walburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Fletcher's co., Col. Wood's regt.; residence, Northbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. Benben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

**MINARDS, PETER.** 1st Artillery regt.; list of men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported discharged.

**MINARD, SAMUEL, Northbridge.** Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bachelard's co., Col. Wood's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*,



MINATE, SAMUEL, *continued*.

list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northbridge; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fish-Kill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MINCK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Minck.]

MINCK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Walldoborough.

MINCK, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Walldoborough.

MINCK, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Walldoborough; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Walldoborough.

MINER, JACOB. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks.

MINHAM, MICHAEL. Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Gratton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Waltham; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Gratton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber.

MINIHIN, JOHN. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Minihin and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MINER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Minah, Minor.]

MINER, AMOS. Private; pay roll for part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MINER, AMOS. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Jonhonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1776; reported a Seaman.

MINER, AMOS. Midshipman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MINER, ANDERSON, HADLEY. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

MINER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.



- MINER, COLUMBA.** Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 1 day; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- MINLI, ELEAZER,** Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Eleazer Miller.]
- MINER, GEORGE.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Pendleton's (7th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (1th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.
- MINER, NORTON.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MINER, RICHARD,** Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MINERD, SAMUEL.** List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Bachelder's co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Northbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.
- MINER, EPHRAIM,** Winslow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnertown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; term, 3 years.
- MINGLISON, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kinston" in Boston harbor.
- MINGLISON, JOHN.** Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MINGO, CHARLES,** Wrentham. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; residence, Wrentham; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1780.
- MINGO, CHARLES,** Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported a mulatto; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk



MINGO, CHARLES, *continued*.

Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Cowell's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Wrentham; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; reported a negro; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MINGO, ROBIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

MINGO, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock, reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].

MINGO, SAMUEL. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

MINGO, THOMAS, Nantucket. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. —, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

MINGO, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

MINGO, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

MINGLESS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MISHERE, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

MINICK [?], HENRY. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner at the Lines.

MINIHAM, MICHAEL, Waltham. Private, Major's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Waltham.

MINIHAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manahen, Minahen, Minaham, Minahou, Mincham, Minchin, Miniham, Minnighan, Minnhan.]





- MINIHAN, MICHAEL.** Providence. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- MINK, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- MINK, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- MINK, PAUL (also given PAUL, Jr.).** Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- MINK, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MINK, VALENTINE.** Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779, discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MINNIGHAN, MICHAEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Groaton's regt.
- MINNIGHAN, MICHAEL.** Waltham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (5d) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Waltham; enlisted Nov. 26, 1776, by Ensign Eastman; enlistment, during war.
- MINNS, WILLIAM.** List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march to Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Minns and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.
- MINO, JOHN.** Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Jan. 10, 1781, of an order for wages for July-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- MINOR, AMOS.** Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.
- MINOR, AMOS.** Petition dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1780, signed by Henry Johnson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Minor be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Norwich Witch" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- MINOR, ANDRISON, Hadley.** Capt. Elnakin Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Minor and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



MINOR, DIOYNE, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MINOR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 1 mos. 18 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

MINOR, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Baron's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 15 days, travel included, with militia sent as a reinforcement to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

MINOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Bennington.

MINOR, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Hinman's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

MINOS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minor, Minnes, Minus.]

MINOS, DIOYER. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 1, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered March 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

MINOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minard, Minet, Minott.]

MINOT, ——. Captain; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" who went with said Minot [year not given].

MINOT, CASAR. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mo. from 1 July to 6 apr '76."

MINOT, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Captain, 1th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (1th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

MINOT, EPHRAIM, Concord. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Minot and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Michael Thornton, dated Worcester, March 20, 1777, signed by said Minot, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental



MINOT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Tookood's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported recruiting; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported sick at Concord; *also*, pay abstracts for rations between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Minot credited with 146 days allowance; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May 1, 1778; reported joined the corps of invalids at Boston March 23, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay roll made up to Oct. 1, 1778; reported joined Feb. 18, 1778; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, T. [Town] Major Commandant, certifying that said Minot, Lieutenant, had joined the corps of invalids Feb. 18, 1778, and that he, with other officers of said corps, had engaged for the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the quota of said state; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; appointed Feb. 18, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

MIXOT, GEORGE, MILTON. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

MIXOT, GEORGE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men in "the years Service in 1776" and among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; name preceded by "Dr."

MINOT, GEORGE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartw. H Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775]; reported a Captain; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; abstract of retained rations; rations allowed said Minot from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777.

MIXOT, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 39 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

MIXOT, GEORGE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

MIXOT, JAMES, BOSTON. Surgeon's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

MIXOT, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Minot chosen Commissary of Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co., to be stationed at St. Georges, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for field officers of the several regiments in Lincoln Co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Minot chosen 1st Major, Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 7, 1777; Stephen Smith chosen Major of a regiment, of which Samuel



MINOT, JAMES, *continued.*

McColl was chosen Colonel, to be raised in Cumberland and Lincoln counties for service on expedition to St. John's river, N. S., under Brig. Gen. Moses Little; in Council June 11, 1777, said Minot chosen in room of said Smith; appointment concurred in by House of Representatives June 13, 1777; reported commissioned June 10 [?], 1777.

MINOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 13, 1778.

MINOT, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Zachens Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MINOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MINOT, JONN, Chelmsford. Captain, 1st co. (South co. in Chelmsford), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered to Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dille's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Minot, Captain, with the other officers of his company, marched Aug. 21, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Dille's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (61 miles) and 2 days travel allowed said Minot; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (111 miles) travel to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Major; lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men who "filled up the Continental Army 1777;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1778; said Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. William Thompson's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 20, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 21, 1780; said Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 21, 1780; reported commissioned April 21, 1780.

MINOT, JONN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

MINOT, JONN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

MINOT, JONN. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

MINOT, JONN, JR. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; reported as having paid \$5; *also* among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].





**MINOT, JONAS.** Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775]; reported a Captain.

**MINOT, JONATHAN** (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Westford. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Minot and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 85 days; reported promoted to Sergeant May 21, 1775; company commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

**MINOT, JONATHAN, Westford.** Captain of a company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1776; said Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. Oliver Prescott's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 11, 1776; said Minot chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Josiah Sartell, elected Lieutenant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 11, 1776.

**MINOT, JOSEPH, Hollis.** Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Minot and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 13 days; company commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 21, 1775.

**MINOT, MARTIN.** Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

**MINOT, SAMUEL, Sutton.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**MINOT, TIMOTHY MARTIN.** Private, Capt. Elias Parham's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

**MINOTT, , Putney.** Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

**MINOTT, CAESAR, Concord.** Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Feb. 9, 1776, signed by Capt. Abijah Wyman, certifying that said Minott, a servant to Capt. George Minott, belonging to said Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt., had not received a bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

**MINOTT, CHRISTOPHER, Boston.** Captain, Col. Flower's regt. of (Artillery) artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Deputy Commissary under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; service from July 16 to July 31, 1777, 16 days; roll certified at Boston; *also*, Captain and Paymaster; return dated Springfield,



MINOTT, CHRISTOPHER, *continued.*

Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the Artillery artificers, commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Boston; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, as Clerk to Luke Bliss, Esq., at the Post at Springfield; *also*, certificate dated Boston, signed by Thomas Watley and others, Committee, certifying that said Minot, Paymaster to the corps of artificers doing duty at Springfield, was entitled to receive £45 for service in the last 3 months in 1780.

MINOTT, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported as lame and at Concord.

MINOTT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

MINOTT, GEORGE. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 1, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 15, 1780, signed by Col. Francis Faulkner, stating that said Minott, Captain, and Capt. Simon Hunt had resigned their commissions in his regiment because of the appointment of a junior officer to a superior command, and recommending that the resignation of Capt. Thomas Hubbard be accepted for the same reason.

MINOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MINOTT, JOHN. Private, Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

MINOTT, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Brooks's or Col. Sawtell's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MINOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.



- MINOTT, JOHN, JR.** Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Minott went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Minott travelled 22 miles to Boston.
- MINOTT, JONATHAN,** Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid out of the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 15, 1776.
- MINOTT, JONATHAN.** Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage (52 miles) allowed said Minott.
- MINOTT, JOSEPH,** Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Westford, March 12, 1776, signed by Capt. Joshua Parker, certifying that said Minott, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat or value thereof; selectmen of Westford also certify that said Minott was the son of Maj. Jonathan Minott who was entitled to receive the bounty due.
- MINPAMUEL, HENDRICK.** Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.
- MINSHAW, SAMUEL,** Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby. [See Samuel Hinchey.]
- MINTER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.
- MINIHORS, JACK.** Private, Capt. Edward Stodum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- MINTO, ABRAHAM.** Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th (Attleborough No. 12, *also* given 2d Attleborough) co.; list of men who served in 5 months campaign at Ticonderoga in 1775, known as the 7th (also given 8th) campaign.
- MINUS, DROVER,** Falmouth. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; sub-istence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 28, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 64 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return (year not given); residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command with Lieut. Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany.
- MINUS, DROVER,** Falmouth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 18, 1780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.
- MINZEY, JOHN.** 1st Lieutenant, Major Melvil's co.; list of officers endorsed "Col's Crafts return Dec 1 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 8, 1777; said Minzey's commission to date from Dec. 1, 1776.



- MINZEY, JOHN.** Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheant; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- MINZIES, JOHN.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; also reported as having been promoted to 1st Lieutenant after serving 1 mo.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to time of discharge May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- MIRE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 21, 1781.
- MIRIAM, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 17) days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- MIRACK [?], ERENEZER.** Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- MIRACK, JACOB.** Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- MIRAK, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- MIRANVILLE, LEWIS.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 1 mo.
- MIRCHEL, ABUEL.** Major; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.
- MIRCY, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.
- MIRE, THOMAS, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having "Enlisted for Canada" Sept. 9, 1775.
- MIRICK, JOSEPH.** Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- MIRICK, STEPHEN, Springfield.** Private, Capt. Gideon Burr's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- MIRICK, RICHARD, Springfield.** Private, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; residence, Springfield; reported deserted June 17, 1780.
- MIRIES, CHRISTOPH, Dorchester (also given Boston).** Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; reported absent from service 8 mo. 10 days by desertion; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay





MILES, CHRISTIAN, *continued.*

rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Prescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 17, 1778; reported rejoined April 8, 1779, in accordance with a proclamation; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence.

MILES, DENNIS. Private; enlisted June 15, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 11 mos. 15 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery.

MILES, DENNIS. Private. Capt. Peter Clayer's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Miles from May 3, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 29 days.

MILES, JACOB. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of Artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 10, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MILES, WILLIAM. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

MIRLACK, JACOB. Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

MIRIAM, ABRAHAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MIRIAM, AMOS. 21 Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including travel (102 miles) home.

MIRIAM, ERENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MIRIAM, EZRA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Horner, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Fay, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Lexington.

MIRIAM, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

MIRIAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.

MIRIAM, SILAS. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 15, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Miriam appointed Surgeon in the regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wait.

MIRIAM, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

MIRIAM, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1779; said Miriam chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 30, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1779.



MIRICK, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Fort Mifflin, Pa., to the ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MIRICK, BEZABEEL, Duxbury. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Master Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Duxbury.

MIRICK, BEZABEEL. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

MIRICK, CAESAR, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 7th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; also, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, April -, 1782, signed by said Mirick and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

MIRICK, CHILMAN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MIRICK, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Sept. 12, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.

MIRICK, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 20 days; company marched from Brighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

MIRICK, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1781; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton.

MIRICK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MIRICK, EBENEZER. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Lisle; engaged Sept. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MIRICK, ELISHA, Holden. Sergeant, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

MIRICK, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Felt's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's (31st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

MIRICK, JACOB. Account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

MIRICK, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

MIRICK, JAMES. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service, Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.



- MURCK, JOHN, Winslow (also given Kemelee). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnertown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MURCK, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to one of the constables of Princeton, dated Princeton, July 1, 1782, signed by said Murck and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.
- MURCK, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.
- MURCK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Jan. 16, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- MURCK, JOSIAH, Barra. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barra; engaged for town of Barra; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term during war.
- MURCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- MURCK, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morgan's (8th co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26, 1776"; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- MURCK, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- MURCK, JOSIAH, Harwich. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list dated Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1776; company raised from various towns in Barnstable Co.
- MURCK, JOSIAH, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. James Murck's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rgt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- MURCK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged May 27, 1779; service, 10 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.
- MURCK, RICHARD, Leicester and Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, "Late Leicester and Brookfield"; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported a slave to Capt. Brown.
- MURCK, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.



- MIRICK, SAMUEL, Watertown. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign; *also*, Ensign, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers certified at Boston, July 13, 1780, by Lieut. Asa Bullard; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780.
- MIRICK, SAMUEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 10 days.
- MIRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 mile-) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.
- MIRICK, SILAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- MIRICK, SILAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.
- MIRICK, SPENCER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burr's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detached to Quebec."
- MIRICK, TOLLY. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- MIRICK, WILLIAM. 3d Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; served to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MIRIK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.
- MIRRAK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- MIRRAK, S. W., Boston. Steward's Mate, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, joiner; residence, Boston.
- MIRRAK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.
- MIRRAK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.
- MIRRAK [TOLLY]. Memorandum statement dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, informing the Council, on behalf of the Commissary of Prisoners, that the exchange of a Mr. Shirley, a British prisoner at Boston, had been effected by the return of said Mirreck in the ship "Swift," a cartel from Halifax.
- MIRROE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. Militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticomderoga.
- MIRREL, MOSLEY, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's





MIRREL, MOSES, *continued*.

(2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

MIRREY, JOHN, Hollis. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

MIRRIAM, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MIRROCH, ISAAC, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775.

MIRRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MIRRICK, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MIRRICK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Dunstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

MIRRICK, WILLIAM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (14th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, sworn to at Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick.

MIRRIFF, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Super's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on the seacoast.

MIRRIFF, JONATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim", commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MISERVEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MISSLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 11, 1775.

MISSICK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Missie, Mizicks, Mysick.]

MISSICK, JOSEPH. Gunner's Mate, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Missick rated  $1\frac{1}{2}$  shares.



- MISSICK, JOSHUA. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Missick credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.
- MISSIE, JOSHUA. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Missie, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775.
- MISSINGOR, "SW." Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- MITCHELL, RALPH. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command cutting wood in April, 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor.
- MITCHELL, DOMINICK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Mitchell by Joseph Underwood, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MITCHELL, ISMAEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL GIBBS. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- MITCHELL, ARSER, LUNEBURG. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Lunenburg.
- MITCHELL, GERR. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].
- MITCHELL, HENRY. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- MITCHELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt., service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- MITCHELL, LONDON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos.
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Egremont. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Egremont; enlisted April 10, 1777, by Lieut. Williams, at Great Barrington; enlistment, during war.
- MITCHELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported deceased.



**MITCHEL, ABEL, Easton.** Major, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; engaged April 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Mitchel chosen 1st Major, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, list of officers nominated in House of Representatives, April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their respective commands; said Mitchel assigned as Major in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., which was to be raised in Worcester, Middlesex, Bristol, and Barnstable counties; list endorsed "Field officers for forces going to Providence;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 17, 1779; said Mitchel chosen Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 17, 1779; reported commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adjutant General Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel of a regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce the Continental Army; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days at Rhode Island.

**MITCHELL, ABNER, Townsend (also given Lunenburg).** Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Townsend.

**MITCHELL, ABNER.** Captain, 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 11, 1780.

**MITCHELL, AMASA, Sheffield.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Commandant Sprout's regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Fifer; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Burbank, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war. [See Amos Mitchell.]

**MITCHELL, ANDREW, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

**MITCHELL, BELA.** Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

**MITCHELL, BELA.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

**MITCHELL, BEN., Scarborough.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Larnabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

**MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich.** Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Castle Island, *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Marsh's



MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

(1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "SWIFT," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mitchel, Seaman, to be exchanged for Nails Rosberry, Seaman.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Seth Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Sergeant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

MITCHEL, CALIB, Exeter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

MITCHEL, CEEB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Clay's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (261 miles) allowed said Mitchel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; reported a negro.

MITCHEL, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titecont's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.





- MITCHELL, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- MITCHELL, DANIEL.** Master, sloop "Delancey;" list of transport, employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.
- MITCHELL, DANIEL** (also given Daniel, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MITCHELL, DAVID, Machias.** Drummer, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Mifflin;" *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; rank, Drummer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted Oct. 3, 1780, from Patoway.
- MITCHELL, DAVID, Stockbridge.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 23, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge.
- MITCHELL, DAVID.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's battalion.
- MITCHELL, DAVID.** List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 21, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.
- MITCHELL, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Henry Jemie's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 1 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- MITCHELL, DAV.** Receipt dated Bradford, July 6, 1779, signed by said Mitchell, for £30 bounty and £7 16s travel allowance to Providence, received of John Barbank and William Balch, Jr., Selectmen, upon engaging to serve in the army.
- MITCHELL, DOMINICK, Pearsontown.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Shaw's 1th (also given 5th) Pearsontown co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Mitchell.
- MITCHELL, EBENEZER, Gorham** (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; reported enlisted into the army May 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MITCHELL, EBENEZER.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodhue, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years.



- MITCHELL, EDWARD.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Mitchell, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for Plymouth Co.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD.** Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.
- MITCHELL, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewster's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Mitchell; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- MITCHELL, ELIPHAZ** (also given EPHRAIM), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo, 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery; returned dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thoma's regt.; *also*, 3d Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Private, 22 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Drummer (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 1, 1777; appointed Drummer Oct. -, 1777; reduced July 1, 1779; transferred Dec. 1, 1779, to Capt. Howard's co.
- MITCHELL, ELISHA,** Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant; Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt.; which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MITCHELL, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of toll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.
- MITCHELL, ELKANAH.** List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS,** Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- MITCHELL, GREGORY,** Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years or during war; reported re-



*MITCHEL, GILGORY, continued.*

ceived State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 25 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick.

**MITCHEL, HUGH, Pittsfield.** Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported discharged at muster Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777; service, 71 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 25 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

**MITCHEL, ISAAC.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro.

**MITCHEL, ISMAEL.** Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mitchel for Dec., 1782.

**MITCHEL, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth.** Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

**MITCHEL, JAMES, Morristown.** Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Morristown; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

**MITCHEL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

**MITCHEL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.



**MITCHEL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

**MITCHEL, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

**MITCHEL, JAMES, JR.** (also given JAMES, 2d). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (170 miles) included.

**MITCHELL, FREEMAN,** Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; said Mitchell with others marched to Falmouth a second time by order of Col. Freeman; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Mitchell credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.

**MITCHELL, JOH,** Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

**MITCHELL, JOHN,** Boston (also given Stoughton). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medford; *also*, Capt. Asa Courn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 28 and 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Stoughton (also given Boston); enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Parker (also given Dec. 1, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry in April, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry, *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported nurse in the hospital Oct.-Dec., 1781; joined Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Asa Courn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll





MITCHELL, JOHN, *continued.*

for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick in garrison hospital; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mitchell discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Mitchell entitled to 1 stripe.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Ireland. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1776, signed by said Mitchell and Samuel Lincoln, belonging to Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid Jan'y 8 1776."

MITCHELL, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooke's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ireland; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 19 [1778]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Dec. 22, 1779, from West Point.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service being absent 5 months; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsack's, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged for State of New Hampshire; *also*, descriptive list dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781, Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Londonderry; enlisted Jan. 27, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Seftonate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crocker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Wells. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Mitchell reported as not having joined Capt. Samuel Leighton's co. made up from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's refts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported transferred to corps of Invalids, Oct. 1, 1780.



MITCHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 62 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Verrick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Mitchel and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MITCHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d), Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Mitchel appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MITCHEL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Yarmouth.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 25, 1776; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1776.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; credited to town of North Yarmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

MITCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.



- MITCHEL, JONATHAN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's (24) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- MITCHEL, JOSEPH, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MITCHEL, JOSEPH, Plymouth.** List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Plymouth; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 26 mos. 3 days as Drummer; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given].
- MITCHEL, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- MITCHEL, JOSHUA, Kennebec.** Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Major's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kennebec; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Major's co.; pay roll of men who were omitted on rolls made up previous to Aug., 1781 [80]; service from Feb. 3 to July 31 [1780], 5 mos. 27 days; reported joined from captivity; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Mitchel for Jan.-April, 1781, 1 mos.; reported deserted in May, 1781.
- MITCHEL, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
- MITCHEL, JOSIAH, "Cannabunk."** Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1778, to March 18, 1779; residence, "Cannabunk;" reported entered for 1 year.
- MITCHEL, JOTHAM.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Mitchel and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- MITCHEL, LONDON.** Receipt dated Wells, March 10, 1782, for bounties paid said Mitchel and others by the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.



- MITCHELL, MEBAD.** Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- MITCHELL, MEBAD.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having taken the place of David Woolcut who had enlisted June 29, 1781, and had been discharged Jan. 16, 1782, also reported enlisted June 29, 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported promoted to Fifer April 1, 1782; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for April-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 4 months, 28 days.
- MITCHELL, MILLS, Georgetown.** Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownallborough, June 3, 1778; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. [See James Mills Mitchell.]
- \*MITCHELL, MINNUANO [?].** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.
- MITCHELL, MOSES.** Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coo's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Jan. 22, 1777; term to expire March 25, 1777.
- MITCHELL, NATH.** Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MITCHELL, NATHAN, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel included.
- MITCHELL, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- MITCHELL, NATHANIEL, Bradford.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 26, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 21 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.
- MITCHELL, NOVU.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mitchel and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.





**MITCHELL, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

**MITCHELL, PETER.** List of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; Capt. John Wood's co.

**MITCHELL, REUBEN, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Shimon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Mitchell; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; reported re-enlisted for the war Dec. 13, 1779.

**MITCHELL, RICHARD, Arundel.** Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; and Mitchell, of Capt. Dormer's (Dorman's) co., Col. Scammon's regt., reported as having been confined 3 nights, by Stephen Hale, a private in Capt. Patch's co., Col. Prescott's regt., for theft; *also*, return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; and Mitchell, of Capt. Dormer's co., Col. Scammon's regt., reported as having been confined 6 nights, by Stephen Hale, for theft; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thoms Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

**MITCHELL, RICHARD, Great Barrington.** Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, red; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, during war; reported receipted for by Mr. Bliss.

**MITCHELL, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

**MITCHELL, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth.** Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Pinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**MITCHELL, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

**MITCHELL, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.



**MITCHELL, ROBERTS** (also given **ROBERT**), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**, Egremont. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Groton; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Egremont; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, and April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported a sapper and miner in Feb. and March, 1781, transferred to the sappers in April, 1782.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**, Peterborough, N. H. Descriptive list endorsed "August 1 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birth-place, Peterborough; residence, Peterborough; enlisted May 18, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 26, 1777; engaged for State of New Hampshire.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Mitchell, with others, mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Wells.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Mitchell appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prince's regt.; joined May 5, 1780; discharged July 8, 1780; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 8 months, regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Ethan Moore and stationed at Falmouth; engaged June 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 4 mos. 22 days.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 3 days.



- MITCHELL, SEPH.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 1 day; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- MITCHELL, SEPH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- MITCHELL, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- MITCHELL, STEPHEN, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilshury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (1th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MITCHELL, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Ezra Baldwin's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS, Boston.** Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herriek, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Horton's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS, Easton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Towaway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS.** Major, Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a pay roll of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; engaged April 19, 1775.
- MITCHELL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Blandford.** Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col.



MITCHELL, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Timothy Pamelson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Knox's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce the Continental Army.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Rowley (also given Wells). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 15th, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted April 5, 1777.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; said Mitchell, with others, marched to Falmouth a second time by order of Col. Freeman; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 15, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth, by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchell.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos., 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 4 mos., 23 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mitchell and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.





- MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Dartmouth.
- MITCHELL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Michals, Metechel, Michiel, Michael, Michal, Mienall, Michel, Michell, Mielin, Mickel, Mirchel, Mitchal, Mitchell, Mitcheal, Mitchell, Michels, Mitchd, Mitchell.]
- MITCHELL, ARTH.** Easton. Captain of a company, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 19 days, probably in April and May, 1777, strengthening garrison at Rhode Island.
- MITCHELL, ARNER, Lunenburg.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Cuthie to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; hair, dark; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted March 23, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Lunenburg; enlistment, during war.
- MITCHELL, AMOS, Sheffield.** Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield. [See Amasa Mitchell.]
- MITCHELL, BELA.** Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, company receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted as Private, Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1776.
- MITCHELL, BELA.** Master's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MITCHELL, BELA.** Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich.** Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamden, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Hamden's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamden's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN.** Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 30, 1781; discharged Sept. 25, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN.** List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Mitchell, Seaman, to be exchanged for Patrick Skammet, Seaman.
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Jr.** Order on Henry Gardner, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Mitchell and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.



MITCHELL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776.

MITCHELL, BRADLEY. Drummer, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

MITCHELL, CALLEB. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loanmi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Mitchell discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., received for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

MITCHELL, CUTH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Martin Ware's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 days, in Northern department; company reported as having marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

MITCHELL, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.

MITCHELL, DAVID. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissary, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service, Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781].

MITCHELL, DAY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included.

MITCHELL, DOMINICKS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; company raised in Gorham and Pearsontown.



- MITCHELL, DEWMER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Nason's 7th (Arundel) co., 3d York Co. regt., of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776.
- MITCHELL, ERENEZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company, return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported entered the floating battery Oct. 7, 1775.
- MITCHELL, ERENEZER. Landsman (also given Boy), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD. Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; also, Colonel; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; also, resignation dated Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1779, signed by said Mitchell, stating that he had served as Colonel of 3d Plymouth Co. regt. since the year 1774, and resigning his commission on account of the poor state of his health following upon a fit of sickness, combined with the infirmities of age, and also requesting that some suitable person be appointed in his place without delay.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Seimick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- MITCHELL, ELIPHAZ (also given ELIPHALL), Bridgewater. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1777, signed by said Mitchell and others who had enlisted to form an artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; also, Capt. Ezra Bailem's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as having belonged to Col. Gridley's regt.; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; enlistment, 3 years; also, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; also, Corporal, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated Hutt's, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; enlistment, during war.



- MITCHELL, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Captain; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service from time of engagement to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776.
- MITCHELL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Londonderry. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mitchell and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Oliver Prescott, dated Oct. 12, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, for money allowed for losses sustained in battle at Charlestown Hill in June, 1775.
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 4, 1775.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Rover" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of said vessel fitted out for a 5 months cruise, asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- MITCHELL, GREGORY, Wells. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wells; engaged Dec. -, 1779, by Maj. Knapp; term, during war; reported deserted July 10, 1780.
- MITCHELL, HARVEY. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost.
- MITCHELL, HENRY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- MITCHELL, HORTON. Private, Capt. Winthrop Borton's (Barton's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- MITCHELL, HUGH, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 29, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. a freebale to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, cooper; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported recruited for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 16, 1781, 3 mos. 14 days.
- MITCHELL, HUGH. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.





**MITCHELL, ISAAC, Boston.** Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston.

**MITCHELL, JACOB.** Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

**MITCHELL, JAMES, Colrain.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**MITCHELL, JAMES, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

**MITCHELL, JAMES, alias JOHN, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported deserted.

**MITCHELL, JAMES.** Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 19, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Bay, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, sailing vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

**MITCHELL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; service, 13 days, at Winter Hill; reported died Aug. 19, 1778.

**MITCHELL, JAMES.** Corporal, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**MITCHELL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Lastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

**MITCHELL, JAMES.** Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, high; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Morristown, N. J.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Orr, at Trenton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported taken prisoner.

**MITCHELL, JAMES, Jr., Colrain.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**MITCHELL, JAMES MILLS, Georgetown.** Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co., returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Berry's co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.;



MITCHELL, JAMES MILLS, *continued*.

stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Georgetown; also, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

MITCHELL, JEREMIAH, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

MITCHELL, JESSE, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 18 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann.

MITCHELL, JOE, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

MITCHELL, JOE, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baly's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Mitchell; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

MITCHELL, JOE, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; also, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged July 20, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Nov. 27, 1778, deserted Dec. 2, 1778, returned or retained May 20, 1779, promoted to Sergeant April 12 (also given April 11), 1780; also, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported sick and absent.

MITCHELL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

MITCHELL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.



**MITCHELL, JOHN, Wells.** Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; reported on furlough.

**MITCHELL, JOHN, alias JAMES, Yarmouth** (also given North Yarmouth and New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, New Gloucester; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted by Capt. Smith; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1781.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

**MITCHELL, JOHN** (also given JOHN, Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 3, 1776; said Mitchell chosen 1st Major, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** List of men detached from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), asking that said Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 1, 1779, 4 days, at Machias.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; said Mitchell not credited with service; reported deserted.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 15, 1781.



**MITCHELL, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's (21st) regt., Private, Capt. Asa Colburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (17th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

**MITCHELL, JONATHAN.** Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

**MITCHELL, JONATHAN.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel, 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 29, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel of the forces raised for defence of seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., in the room of Joseph Fry, who had gone into the Continental Army; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; reported commissioned March 29, 1776; *also*, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel of the forces stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast from March 29, 1776, to May 29, 1776, 2 mos.; order dated Falmouth, May 31, 1776, payable to Capt. Benjamin Hooper, for amount of roll, is appended thereto, and signed by said Mitchell; *also*, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel from May 29, 1776, to Aug. 29, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Falmouth and sworn to at Watertown; *also*, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel of the forces stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., from Aug. 29, 1776, to Nov. 28, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Cumberland Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, returns of militia under Gen. Lovell, dated Majoriacadner, July 31, 1779, and Aug. 12, 1779, showing effectives in detachments under said Mitchell and others; *also*, Colonel, Cumberland Co. regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Mitchell chosen Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; appointment concurred in by Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

**MITCHELL, JOS.** List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johannot, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

**MITCHELL, JOSEPH,** Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

**MITCHELL, JOSEPH,** Plymouth. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Drummer, Capt. J. Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1780.

**MITCHELL, JOSEPH,** Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated





MITCHELL, JOSHUA, *continued*.

New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOSHUA, Kennebec. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kennebec; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 24, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 5, 1781, 8 mos. 26 days.

MITCHELL, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

MITCHELL, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Captain of a company of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MITCHELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport for 10 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

MITCHELL, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MITCHELL, PHILIP, Medford. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 69 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettinell's co., Lieut. Col. Lammie Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

MITCHELL, REUBEN, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777, by Capt. Allen, at Bridgewater; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1,



MILBELL, REUBEN, *continued*.

1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1780, to Sergeant Aug. 16, 1780, reduced to Private July 25, 1781; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; disabled by a rupture, reported pensioned Jan. 3, 1783.

MITCHELL, RICHARD, Arundel (also given Wells and Acton). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 25, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 30, 1777; residence, Wells; reported deserted April 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. W. H. Ballard's co., Col. Broad's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to June 15, 1777, residence, Acton; reported transferred to Col. Brewer's regt. June 15, 1777; *also* reported as having deserted from Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, Capt. William Henson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barnet, Middlesex Co. Muster Master; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Knos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by Truman Wheeler, State Muster Master; reported deserted.

MITCHELL, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 20, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., received for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Roger Lobby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MITCHELL, ROBERTS (also given Rohner), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 29 days as Ensign, 6 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam,



MITCHELL, ROTHEUS (also given ROBLER), *continued*.

dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badham; *also*, list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778, and Sept. 21, 1779; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badham; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Howard's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Peterborough, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; term, 3 years.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, travel (180 miles) included.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt., raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, JR. Receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for monies paid said Mitchell and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MITCHELL, SEED, JR. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

MITCHELL, STEPHEN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Grenton's (3d) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war.



- MITCHELL, STEPHEN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by said Mitchell. Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Mitchell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.
- MITCHELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Major; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Dargett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 9 months.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia, commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prince's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.
- MITCHELL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778 and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.





- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Pleasant River.** Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 1 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsbrough, No. 1, Narragansus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Michel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Barwood's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Abraham Washburn's co., Major Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- MITCHELLS, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- MITCHELL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS.** Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777, at Boston.
- MITCHELL, HUGH.** Private, Capt. James Green's co., Col. Goos Van Schielck's (4th New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- MITCHELL, JOHN.** Receipt dated Boston, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Mitchell, by William Toy, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and 9 months.
- MITCHELL, RICHARD, Bridgewater.** Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bridgewater; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 1 mos. 15 days as Sergeant.
- MITCHELL, JAMES.** Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- MIX, AMOS, Nobletown (also given Sharon).** Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7,



MIX, AMOS, *continued*.

1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

MIX, AMOS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

MIX, ENOS. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 14, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said MIX of Andrew Gilman, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MIX, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elijah Dening's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 14 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

MIX, JOHN, Sheffield. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

MIX, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

MIX, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Sept. 12, 1778; reported furloughed Nov. 17, 1780, by Maj. Bannan (also given Col. Lamb) for 60 days.

MIX, TIMOTHY. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command after deserters in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at King's Ferry in April, 1781.

MIX, ZERADIAN, Jr. Last of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Glindin's (Jenkins's) co.; term, 3 years or during war.

MIX, ZERULON, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer S. Ford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley 9 Ford, Jan. 29, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; reported sick and absent.

MIXER, DANIEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

MIXER, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Mixer.

MIXER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Providence R. 1, on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 19 (also given 24) days, including travel (275 miles) to and from camp; company marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 26, 1777, for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.



- MIXER, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MIXER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- MIXER, JOSIAH, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 1, to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.
- MIXER, MOSTES. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham.
- MIXER, PHILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- MIXER, SAMUEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Clamfstown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MIXER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MIXER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mixer, Minter, Mixture.]
- MIXER, ASA, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Gushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.
- MINTER, DANIEL, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service



MIXTER, DANIEL, *continued.*

in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MIXTER, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Pike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Mixter credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

MIXTER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

MIXTER, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days.

MIXTER, JOHN, Monson. Private, Capt. Nathan Roul's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MIXTER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

MIXTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MIXTEL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

MIXTER, PHINEAS. Corporal, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

MIXTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

MIXTER, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

MIXTER, TIMOTHY, Peterborough, N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; account reported as hav-





**MIXTER, TIMOTHY, continued.**

ing been made up and settled by state of New Hampshire; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co., rank, Private; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Groton; engaged July 21, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778, returned or retaken Feb. 12, 1779; deserted Nov. 8, 1779; family of said Mixter reported as at Colrain. [See Timothy Mixter.]

**MIXTON, TIMOTHY, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.

**MIXTURE, EZRA, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lerna'd's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage (30 miles) allowed said Mixture; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and North-bridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

**MIXUM, TIMOTHY.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See Timothy Mixter.]

**MIZ, HENRIQUE FILLIS.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 11, 1778. [See Henrique Fillis.]

**MIZICKS, JOSHUA.** List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cutter "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mizicks, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Buller, Seaman.

**M'K DANIELL, ENOS.** Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

**MOAK, .** [This name also appears under the form of Moke.]

**MOAKE, WILLIAM "Turmony" (Germany).** Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, "Turmony;" reported discharged Jan. 16, 1781; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

**MOAR, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

**MOAR, JOHN, Andover.** Clerk, Capt. Joshua Holt's (11th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

**MOAR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Brant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.



- MOARS, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- MOARS, ELIAS, Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1778.
- MOARS, SAM. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- MOASTON, AMON. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- MOAY, GEORGE. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- MOCHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOCKER, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne," John Leach, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- MOCHMER, JOH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- MODDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moler, Mordough.]
- MODDER, JOHN T. (also given JOHN J.). Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- MODDER, JOHN JACOB (also given JOHN, JACOB, and JOHN F.), Philadelphia (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; reported as serving 22 mos. 20 days as Matross, 8 mos. 26 days as Gunner; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted May —, 1777, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at Dobbs's Ferry in April, 1781.
- MONEY, JOEL. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MONY, ELIAD, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 35 days.
- MONY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Collins; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.



- MOORE, M.** Seaman, ship "Pliant," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged March 6, 1777.
- MOSES, MOSES,** Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- MOERS, SAMUEL,** Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Oct. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.
- MOFAT, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.
- MOLEY, WILLIAM,** Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOLEY, ZEBULON.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 4 days.
- MOLEY, ZEBULON.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 3 [1775]; credited with 49 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- MOFFAT, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Moffat; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MOFFAT, ENOCH,** Cabbossegunctee. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Moffat and others, belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moffat and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- MOFFAT, JOEL.** Capt. Ames Wallbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy, engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.
- MOFFAT, JOSEPH.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 8, 1781.
- MOFFAT, LEWIS.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 7, 1780, to date of discharge, Feb. 7, 1781, 5 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Moffat and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.;



MOFFAT, LEWIS, *continued*.

muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOFFATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maffat, Maffat, Maflet, Maffitt, Marphat, Meffert, Mifert, Motat, Mofet, Mofett, Moifat, Moilet, Moflett, Moflit, Mofitti, Moflitt, Moflatt, Morflet, Morfit, Mufat, Muffet, Marfet.]

MOFFATT, "BAR." Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MOFFATT, DANIEL. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

MOFFATT, JOEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) home.

MOFFATT, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

MOFFATT, JOHN. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

MOFFATT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

MOFFATT, JOSEPH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 10 mos. 26 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22 1777" of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said Moffatt employed 1 mo.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Moffatt and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Private; return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made





MOFFATT, JOSEPH, *continued*.

by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

MOFFATT, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MOFFATT, JUDAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Frammingham; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

MOFFATT, JUDH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MOFFATT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with cattle in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, payable to Thomas Kimball, dated Lunenburg, June 4, 1781, signed by Hannah Moffatt, administratrix, for wages due said William Moffatt, of Lunenburg, deceased.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm at April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Moffatt and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

MOFFET, BAZAHEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chestfield; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOFFET, DANIEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

MOFFET, ENOCH, Gardnerstown (Gardiner, Me.). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

MOFFET, JOEL (also given JACOB), Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Wallbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Pike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Moffet; *also*,



MOFFET, JOEL (also given JACOB), *continued*.

Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill July 12, 1778.

MOFFET, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MOFFET, JOSEPH. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Phillips's (8th) co.

MOFFET, JUDAH (also given JUD). Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MOFFET, WILLIAM, Natick. Capt. Chamberlain's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Sept. 21, 1776.

MOFFET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 18 days.

MOFFETT, BEZALEEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

MOFFETT, JOEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Wallbridge's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brodus's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MOFFETT, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOFFETT, JOSEPH. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

MOFFETT, JOSEPH. Surgeon, Col. Gideon Burr's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; regiment marched on tours of duty to Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, at request of the High Sheriff of Hampshire Co. Roll dated Longmeadow.

MOFFETT, LEWIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts.



- MOFFETT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edsall's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 (also given 6 mos. 9) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Moffett and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agree able to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOFFETT, WILLIAM, Winchendon.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- MOFFETT, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.
- MOFFET, BEZALLEL (also given "Bezela").** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home.
- MOFFET, DANIEL, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (114 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOFFET, JOEL, Brimfield.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOFFET, JOSEPH, Lunenburg.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Cogswill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.
- MOFFET, JUDAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.
- MOFFET, LEWIS.** Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOFFET, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 12 days.
- MOFFITT, BEZALLEL (also given "Bezela").** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100



- MOFFITT, BEZALEEL (also given "BEZELAI"), *continued*.  
miles) home; also, receipt dated Chesterfield, Jan. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Moffitt by the town of Chesterfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MOFFITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775 [service not given].
- MOFFITT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; joined June 6, 1780; service to Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- MOFFITT, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged May 23, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at or near Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.
- MOFFOTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOGAN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- MOGE, GEORGE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (210 miles) home. [See George Moses.]
- MOGER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 3 [1775]; discharged Sept. 8 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 5 days; also, same co.; amount of billings for said company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- MOGFRAGE, SAMUEL, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.
- MOGLEHLEN, JAMES. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- MOGON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged.
- MOGRIDGE, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, June 11, 1782, signed by Jonathan Meservy and Isaac Needham, in behalf of said Meservy and others, of Salem, asking that said Mogridge be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rover" (privateer); advised in Council June 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- MOHANY, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted from Corporal July 1, 1781.
- MOHAWK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mowhawk.]
- MOHAWK, PIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. [See Peal Nicolah.]
- MOHEGH, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast.
- MOHNEWEN, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Return of Indians raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.





Momon, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mohegh.]

Momon, Philip. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

Mono, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mano, Mohow.]

Mono, Asa, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service, 13 days, with guards at Boston; said Mono reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 11, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, yellow; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months.

Mono, George. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 5 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Mono, JEREMIAH, *alias* JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton (also given Dartmouth); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on main guard in March and April, 1779; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Mono Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hatts near West Point; enlisted May 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hatts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hatts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hatts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

Mono, JONAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt.



**MONO, JOHN, continued.**

Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.

**MONO, SAMUEL**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stoughton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Huttis near West Point; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill in Aug., 1781, sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huttis 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huttis and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huttis and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

**MONO, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MONONY, JEREMIAH**. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

**MONOW, JEREMIAH**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

**MONOW, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

**MONSIEU, PIERRE**. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

**MONK, JOHN WILLIAM**, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

**MOLCOY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.



**MOLDER, ANDREW.** Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" (year not given).

**MOLENDY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

**MOLINDY, JOHN, Boston.** Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted.

**MOLETON, CALER.** Captain, 9th (4th Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, dated July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776.

**MOLEY, ABNER, Sheffield.** Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

**MOLEY, THOMAS, Wrentham.** List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, during war.

**MOLFIT, JOSEPH.** Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (10 days) home.

**MOL HOLLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

**MOLINEAUX, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

**MOLINEAUX, WILLIAM.** Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

**MOLINEUX, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Molineaux, Mollineaux.]

**MOLINEUX, EDW.** List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 21, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.

**MOLINEX, WILLIAM.** List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

**MOLLEY, LOYESS.** Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

**MOLLIE, JO.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's Battalion.

**MOLLINEAUX, WILLIAM.** Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 8, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

**MOLLONEY, JOHN.** Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Nov. 15, 1780; reported stationed with 2d Pennsylvania brigade; also reported a foreigner.



- MOLLONY, JOSEPH.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 16, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MOLLOY, —** [This name also appears under the form of McLoy, Melloy, Melor, Meloy, Moley, Molley, Mollie, Molly, Moloy, Mulloy.]
- MOLLOY, EDWARD.** Quarter Master, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 23 days, engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 16, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- MOLLOY, HUGH.** Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.
- MOLLOY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- MOLLOY, JOHN.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Molloy rated 1 share.
- MOLLOY, THOMAS.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- MOLLY, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- MOLONY, BARTHOLOMEW.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MOLONY, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- MOLONY, JOHN.** Order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Molony, Sergeant, and others, for clothing one them as a donation from the several towns of the State.
- MOLSON, JOHN.** Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days.
- MOLONEY, JOSIAH.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778.
- MOLLOY, THOMAS, Wrentham.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (11th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1777; reported deceased.
- MOLLOY, WILLIAM.** Petition dated Salem, June 5, 1782, signed by Jonathan Norris, asking that said Moloy be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fly" (privateer); advised in Council June 5, 1782, that a commission be issued.





- MOLTEN, AARON, Newbury.** Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MOLTEN, CAESAR.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MOLTEN, EZRA.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- MOLTEN, JOHN, Scarborough.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MOLTEN, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MOLTEN, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOLTEN, MICHAEL.** Ensign, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776.
- MOLTEN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.
- MOLTO, JOHNSON.** Lieutenant Colonel; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers with the exception of those captains who had already received them.
- MOLTON, AARON, Needham.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 27 (also given 26) days; company marched to Roxbury.
- MOLTON, AARON, Newbury.** Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wiggesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.;



MOLTON, AARON, *continued*.

muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greendale"; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wiggesworth's (1th) regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Obdikes N. town"; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light blue; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Dean; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781"; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

MOLTON, BARTHOLOMEW, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, BARTHOLOMEW, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

MOLTON, CALSAR. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 3, 1781, 12 mos. 6 days; reported died Jan. 7, 1782.

MOLTON, CATER, Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston (year not given, probably 1776); *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned"; company probably joined from Col. Thatcher's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Molton, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., marched Aug. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; said Molton reported as Captain of a Sudbury co.

MOLTON, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, DAVID, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreed to at solve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOLTON, EELIX, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOLTON, ELIJAH, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

MOLTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Teonodora, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.



- MOLTON, BELLAHA.** Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOLTON, EZEKIEL** [?]. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- MOLTON, EZRA, LYNN.** Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Fishkill, July 17, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOLTON, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.
- MOLTON, JAMES.** Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.
- MOLTON, JOHN, DANVERS.** Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- MOLTON, JOHN, WENHAM.** Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOLTON, JOHN.** Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Molton and others, dated Cambridge, June 11, 1775; above men reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.
- MOLTON, JOHN.** List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Eaton, July 26, 1811, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Frammingham, Natick, Sherborne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.
- MOLTON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition.
- MOLTON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- MOLTON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- MOLTON, JOHN BOUND, STAFFORD.** Corporal, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.



- MOLTON, JOHN COOPER, Swanzey.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOLTON, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOLTON, JOSEPH.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.
- MOLTON, JOSHUA, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOLTON, MICHAEL, Swanzey.** Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOLTON, MICHAEL, Swanzey.** Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- MOLTON, MICHAEL.** Ensign, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- MOLTON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MOLTON, OLIVER.** List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Balldon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Boy.
- MOLTON, SAMUEL, Dedham.** Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 13 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- MOLTON, SAMUEL.** List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.
- MOLTON, SOLOMON, South Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.





- MOLTON, SOLOMON**, South Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- MOLTON, SOLOMON**. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MOLTON, SILPHUS**, Stafford. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MOLTON, SETHUS**. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- MOLTON, THOMAS**, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Molton.
- MOLTON, WILLIAM**, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOLTON, WILLIAM**. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Molton, Seaman, reported taken in the privateer "Hope."
- MOLTON, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- MOORE, HENRY**. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See Henry Woomer.]
- MORFORD, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Deonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 18, 1776.
- MOMONTON, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- MOX, NYNAXEL**, Shellsford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MONCK, JACOB**, Charlestown. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Master Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Cushman's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin.



**MONCRIEF, —** [This name also appears under the form of Mancraf, Muncraff, Munereif, Munerief, Munerif, Munerife, Muncriff.]

**MONCRIEF, CHARLES.** Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Bradley's (9th) co.; *also*, Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (date) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

**MONDAY, JAMES.** Agreement signed by said Monday, Seaman, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given].

**MONDAY, JOHN MICHAEL, Newburgh.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Gratton's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to Canada; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Gratton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given] of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Newburgh.

**MONDAY, WILLIAM.** 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lively" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Oct. 7, 1777, signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and Walter P. Bartlett, of Salem, asking that Thomas Benson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 7, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Blac. Snake" (privateer); petition endorsed "Jan'y 21, 1778," signed by Simon Forrester, asking that Henry Phelps be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, March 18, 1778, signed by John Dutch, asking that said Monday be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lark" (privateer); ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

**MONDEN, DANIEL.** Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticomderoga Mills.

**MONDON, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Mondon.

**MONER, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlistment, during war, reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782.

**MONER, JACOB, Charlestown.** Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 41 (also given 42 and 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, cooper; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; enlisted March -, 1779 (also given May -, 1779, by Capt. Parker); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Moner discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.



- MONEG, WILLIAM.** Draught. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Draught; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Handle's (Henley's) regt.; term, during war.
- MONELY, JOHN.** Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; also, list of officers and men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].
- MONEY, —.** Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Strev, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's *Ordnary Book*; said Money, Lieutenant, Capt. Harper's co., Col. Wyman's regt., charged with disobedience of orders and neglect of duty; pleaded as an excuse, his inoculation for small-pox; found guilty, and sentenced to be cashiered and published in the newspapers.
- MONEY, JOHN.** Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- MONEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward.
- MONGAR, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- MONGARY, JONATHAN.** Receipt dated Bolton, July 28, 1781, signed by George Grinnell and Ebenezer Fosgat, for money received of Nathaniel Longley and others belonging to a class of the town of Bolton, for the hire of said Mongary to serve in the Continental Army for term of 3 years.
- MONGER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1779, to July 12, 1779; reported deserted; also, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 25, 1779.
- MONGOMERY, ALEXANDER.** Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- MONGOMERY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- MONGOMERY, MOODY.** Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Tibbault's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (290 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONGOMERY, ROBERT.** Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.
- MONGOMERY, THOMAS, Greenwich.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MONGOMERY, CATO.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.



**MONGORMERY, THOMAS, Pelham.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Mongormery.

**MONGUMERY, CATO.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

**MONHEERE, JACOB.** List of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Monheere served from Jan. —, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

**MONIER, JOHN.** Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**MONK, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Munk.]

**MONK, BENJAMIN, Stoughton.** Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

**MONK, CHRISTOPHER, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbot's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

**MONK, ELIAS, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 21 days.





MONK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MONK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

MONK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 7, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Cambridge.

MONK, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MONK, ELIPHALET, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton, as returned by the Selectmen, and endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported sick and absent on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MONK, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

MONK, ENOCH. List of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton, as returned by the Selectmen, and endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MONK, GEORGE, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MONK, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MONK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

MONK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.



- MONK, GEORGE (also given George, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MONK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MONK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- MONK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- MONK, JESSE, Stoughton. Order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Monk and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- MONK, JESSE, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MONK, JESSE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MONK, JESSE. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.
- MONK, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Drummer, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.



- MONK, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MONK, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1779.
- MONKSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Baron's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days (travel included), with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."
- MONN, NATHANIEL.** Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- MONNELL, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1783; enlistment, during war.
- MONRO, HENRY.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.
- MONRO, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONRO, JOHN, Athol.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knouton's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Monro.
- MONRO, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- MONRO, JOSHUA, Peterborough.** Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MONRO, NATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- MONRO, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONRO, SAMUEL.** List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Dantorth Keyes's regt.
- MONRO, THADDEUS.** Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- MONRO, THOMAS, 2d. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg.; entered service July 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.
- MONROE, ABEL. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- MONROE, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's reg.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776.
- MONROE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's reg.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MONROE, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- MONROE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's reg.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776.
- MONROE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MONROE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's reg.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's reg. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- MONROE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's reg. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and reg.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MONROE, REuben. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's reg.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and reg.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MONROW, EDMUND. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's *Orderly Book*; said Monrow appointed Quarter Master, Col. Reed's reg., Brig. Gen. Brickett's brigade, in the room of Mr. Brent.
- MONROW, ISAAC. Piper, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.
- MONROW, ISAAC. Fife Major, Col. Thomas Poor's reg.; engaged June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Poor's reg.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same reg.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same reg.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- MONROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's reg.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 2 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.





- MONKOW, JOSHUA, Peterborough.** Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MONKOW, MICH[?].** Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONKOW, PHILEMON.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- MONKOW, REUBEN.** Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington.
- MONKOW, REUBEN.** Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, with Northern army.
- MONKOW, REUBEN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, at Stillwater.
- MONKOW, REUBEN.** Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- MONSIEUX, CORNELIUS.** Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Cornelius Mansie.]
- MONSON, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 6 weeks, at Nantuxet; said Monson appears on a roll made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1778, having been omitted from a former abstract.
- MONSON, FREDERICK, Framingham.** Order on Col. Bridg. Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Monson and others, for advance pay; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Monson and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Ames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MONSON, JACOB.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Melomsenuek Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm.
- MONSON, JOHN, Kittery.** List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (218 miles), to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.
- MONSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- MONSON, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 18 days, in Northern department.
- MONSON, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.



MONSON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lancashire to Meloomsneke Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm.

MONSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

MONSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deceased.

MONTAGUE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Montague, Montague, Montfaine, Mountague, Mountegue, Mountigne, Mountine.]

MONTAGUE, GABRIEL, Sunderland. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; *also*, Captain; pay roll of a detachment from said Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt., made up from July 11, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, for service on expedition to Northern department; *also*, Captain, 2d co. Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

MONTAGUE, DAVID, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Montague, dated July 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 11th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. —, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Hadley; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Sheldon; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command in Gen. Heath's large.

MONTAGUE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

MONTAGUE, JOHN, Granby. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern Army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for



**MONTAGUE, JOHN, continued.**

service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  days, including travel (180 miles) home.

**MONTAGUE, MEDAD.** Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

**MONTAGUE, MOSES, South Hadley.** Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1779; entered service April 20, 1779; service, 153 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Porter's (11th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Clapen's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MONTAGUE, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

**MONTAGUE, ORCH, Leverett.** Private, Capt. Azrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Montague; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sharrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Joseph Sharrow's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; residence, Leverett; reported engaged May 20, 1778; also reported arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 0 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leverett; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement attested, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MONTAGUE, RICHARD, Leverett.** Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. of Minute-men; entered service April 20, 1779; service, 7 days; *also*, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, same regt.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, dated May 23, 1779; *also*, order of the day, dated June 4, 1779; said Montague reported as Adjutant of the day for "tomorrow."

**MONTAGUE, SETH.** Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for the term of 3 months; Capt. Montague's



MONTAGUE, SETH, *continued.*

co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July 7, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONTAGUE, URIEL, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Montague and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (165 miles) travel home.

MONTAGUE, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack; agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

MONTAGUE, ZEBINA, Leverett. Quarter Master, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (162 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, 3d Lieutenant; residence, Leverett; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 (also given 3 mos. 11) days, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; reported acting as Quarter Master; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MONTAGUESCO, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.

MONTAGUESCO, —. [This name also appears under the form of Matiguoso, Montaguesco.]





- MONTAGUESO, "JOSEPHUS." Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.
- MONTAIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.
- MONTANYA, JOSEPH. Foreman of Blacksmiths; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONTANYE, BENJAMIN. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONTANYE, PETER. Foreman of Smiths; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONTANYE, PETER, JR. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONTANYE, THOMAS. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONTARDIER, JOHN M. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MONTAUGE, PETER. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 12 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- MONTAUGE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MONTGUE, JOSEPH, Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (116 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.
- MONTGUE, URRILL, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- MONTGUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 16 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, said Montague credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 25 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Montague credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.
- MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER. List of men raised in Essex co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.
- MONTGOMEROY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported a transient.



**MONTGOMERY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Megonery, McGumery, Mongomery, Mongomury, Mongorruy, Mongumery, Montgomerie, Montgumroy, Montgumroy, Montgumrey, Montgumry, Montgumrey, Montgumry, Montgumery, Montgumery, Montgumrey.]

**MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, Andover.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

**MONTGOMERY, CATO, Beverly.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" residence, Beverly; reported a negro.

**MONTGOMERY, HUGH.** Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**MONTGOMERY, ISAAC.** Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Montgomery of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during the war; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover.** Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, return of men mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract made up to April -, 1776 [service not given].



**MONTGOMERY, JOHN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; reported as belonging to Hampshire Co.; term, during war; deserted Jan. 1, 1777; reported never joined.

**MONTGOMERY, MOODY.** Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

**MONTGOMERY, NATHANIEL,** Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lund's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Euseb, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.

**MONTGOMERY, RICHARD.** 2d Brigadier General; list of officers appointed by Congress [year not given].

**MONTGOMERY, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 11, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

**MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL,** Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; discharged July 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

**MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL.** Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Montgomery, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of sea-coast.

**MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew McFarlin's 1th (2d Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

**MONTGOMERY, THOMAS,** Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

**MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (720 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army.

**MONTGOMERY, HUGH.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 5 years.

**MONTGOMERY, PLENA.** Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages [year not given]; said Montgomery reported "Ran."



- MONTGOMREY, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- MONTGOMRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
- MONTGOMREY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- MONTGOMRY, JOHN. Receipt given to Maj. Dimmer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Montgomery, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.
- MONTGUE, CALER. Captain, 2d (Sunderland) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- MONTIGUE [RICHARD]. Orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 12, and May 22, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day dated May 22, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day for "tomorrow;" *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 26, and June 1, 1775; said Montigne reported as Adjutant of the day.
- MONTIVER, JAMES. Volunteer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 6 ft.; nationality, French. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MONTOMIS, ROBERT, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- MONY, BILL, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years. [See William Mooney.]
- MOOR, ABRAHAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- MOOR, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Moor and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Moor reported as having been hired by the East District of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MOOR, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (1th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; said Moor reported as among those who were aged or unable to bear arms who carried provisions to Cambridge for those in need.
- MOOR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MOOR, CAMBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracont.





- MOOR, ISAAC**, Andover. Order on Mr. Jaffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Moor and others belonging to Capt. King's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.
- MOOR, JOHN**. Corporal, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.
- MOOR, JOSHUA**, Andover. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MOODY, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- MOOREY, DANIEL**, Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lynnan's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Moorey.
- MOOREY, ELDAD**. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at New London, Conn., including 1 day (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- MOOREY, ELISHA**. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOOREY, EXOS**. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOOREY, GEORGE**. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received at Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperellborough.
- MOOREY, GIDEON**, Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (116 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware; *also*, certificate dated Greenwich, Feb. 18, 1782, signed by Capt. Oliver Coney, certifying that said Moorey and Joseph Montague served 3 mos. in his co., Col. Sears's regt., at Saratoga in 1781.
- MOOREY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home.
- MOOREY, JOHN**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 day, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MOOREY, JOSHUA**, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Ellis's co.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- MOOREY, MATTHEW**, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Moorey.



- MOORE, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 day, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MOORE, SETH,** South Hadley. Private, Capt. Nephiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- MOORE, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOODY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Moay, Mokey, Mody, Mookly, Moodey.]
- MOODY, —.** Lieutenant, brigantine "Lively" (privateer); petition dated May 13, 1779, signed by Samuel Page, of Salem, asking that John Adams be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- MOODY, ASAHIEL.** Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with 2 mos. service.
- MOODY, BENJAMIN,** Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 3, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 8 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 1, 1777, and May 8, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days.
- MOODY, BENJAMIN,** Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given datum two); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.
- MOODY, BENJAMIN,** New Canco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 26, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on P. nobiscote expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MOODY, BENJAMIN.** Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MOODY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MOODY, BENJAMIN.** Copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.
- MOODY, CLEMENT,** Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by



MOODY, CLEMENT, *continued*.

Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury.

MOODY, DANIEL, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

MOODY, DANIEL, Salisbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MOODY, DANIEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (5th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines.

MOODY, DANIEL, South Hadley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Moody; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Jan. 28, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MOODY, DANIEL, 2d. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 day, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODY, EBENEZER. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Moody, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Moody and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gernish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

MOODY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 day, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOODY, ELIAH. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

MOODY, ELIAH. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.



Moody, Elisha, Granby. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wadsworth's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Moody, Enoch, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Gunner's Mate, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 1, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Moody, Enoch, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island.

Moody, Enoch. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and E. Fox, Commissaries, said Moody reported as Mate of a merchant vessel.

Moody, George, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Moody and others mustered Aug. 10, 1779, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; residence, Pepperellborough.

Moody, George, Saco. Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant of said regiment; Capt. Adams Bailey's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); residence, Saco; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Lord; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; joined Jan. 1, 1781.

Moody, Glendon. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (115 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Moody, Henry, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Coerswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Coerswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.





**MOODY, JAMES, Buxton.** List of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.

**MOODY, JAMES, Ticonderoga.** Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga.

**MOODY, JOEL, Amherst.** Corporal, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles above I said Moody; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

**MOODY, JOEL, Scarborough.** Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (1st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (4d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tipper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 70½ days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tipper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tipper's regt.; muster roll 6d March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported on command with forage-master.

**MOODY, JOHN, Pownalborough.** Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Bilz, Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tipper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

**MOODY, JOHN, Royalston.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 11, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; enlisted April 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light



**MOODY, JOHN, continued.**

Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 28 (also given April 29), 1780.

**MOODY, JOHN.** Captain of a company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

**MOODY, JOHN.** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

**MOODY, JOHN.** Copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.

**MOODY, JOHN.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's (Granby) co., 1th Hampshire Co. re-ent. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Nov. 5, 1777; said Moody chosen 1st Lieutenant in the room of Lieut. Eleazer Warner, elected Captain, but being infirm and incapable of service, he desired to be excused and David Barton was chosen in his place.

**MOODY, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

**MOODY, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

**MOODY, JONATHAN.** List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for 1 yr., 2 mos., 1 week.

**MOODY, JONATHAN, Jr.** Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for 3 mos. 2 weeks.

**MOODY, JOSEPH, Amesbury.** Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

**MOODY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

**MOODY, JOSEPH.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778.

**MOODY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.



- MOODY, JOSUAH, Falmouth (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.
- MOODY, JOSHUA, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Moody credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.
- MOODY, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 day, on expedition to Northern department; company reported marched to New Providence on an alarm at Beamington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MOODY, LEMUEL, Amherst. Sergeant, Lieut. Noah Dickinson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for 6 mos. 1 week.
- MOODY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, in defence of sea-coast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- MOODY, LYNNEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; said Moody reported a waiter.
- MOODY, MATTHEW, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticunderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.
- MOODY, MELBAH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- MOODY, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.



- MOODY, MOSES, Newbury.** Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Hadlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York, *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- MOODY, MOSES S. (also given MOSES SARG'T), Newburyport.** Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Pool's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.
- MOODY, NATHANIEL, Methuen.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.
- MOODY, NATHANIEL.** Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 15, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- MOODY, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.
- MOODY, NATHANIEL PEASLEE (also given NATHANIEL), Haverhill.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Moody credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles) travel; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged.
- MOODY, NICHOLAS, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4,





**MOODY, NICHOLAS, continued.**

1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MOODY, PAUL, Newbury.** Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1776; company raised in Newbury.

**MOODY, PHINEAS (also given RICE), Scarborough.** Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to April 8, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Reading; reported deserted April 8, 1777.

**MOODY, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776, enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

**MOODY, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 21 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

**MOODY, PEREZ.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with 3 mos. service.

**MOODY, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Eliah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hukol's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

**MOODY, PRINCE.** Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 4, 1779, to Aug. 29, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

**MOODY, REUBEN, Granby.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 11th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; said Moody reported as having hired Bartholomew Harris to serve in his place.

**MOODY, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

**MOODY, SAMUEL, Salisbury.** Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

**MOODY, SAMUEL.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Moody chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th



*MOODY, SAMUEL, continued.*

Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

**MOODY, SAMUEL.** Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**MOODY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**MOODY, SEB,** South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, travel (160 miles) included.

**MOODY, WILLIAM, Falmouth.** Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

**MOODY, WILLIAM, Falmouth.** 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

**MOODY, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough.** Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robeson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 25, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Moody; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for service in Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robeson's regt.

**MOODY, WILLIAM.** Drummer, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 5, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 5th Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

**MOODY, WILLIAM.** Drummer, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

**MOODY, WILLIAM.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

**MOORE, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

**MOORE, BENJAMIN.** Lieutenant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, same regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston.



**MOORES, JOHN, Haverhill.** Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (210 miles) included.

**MOORES, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

**MOORES, MOSES, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

**MOORES, SAMUEL.** Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Leonard Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

**MOON, ASA, Old York.** List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years.

**MOON, CHARLES.** Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

**MOON, ISAAC, Boston.** Boatswain, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

**MOON, ISAAC.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

**MOON, JOHN, Bridgewater (also given Boston).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater, enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Stetson's (Stetson's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence dated Boston; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; joined Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Aug. -, 1777, from Fort Miller.



MOON, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised between Mount Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

MOON, JO'S. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MOON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MOON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorburgaduce.

MOON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1779, to Oct. 6, 1780; reported deserted.

MOONA, JONATHAN, Mast Camp, York Co. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pace's co.; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Durham, N. H.; residence, Mast Camp; deserted Aug. 12, 1777.

MOONEY, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Money, Money, Mony, Moona.]

MOONEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Lallie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779 [service not given].

MOONLY, JONATHAN, Mast Camp (also given Massabesec). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Mast Camp; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; also, Private, Capt. Peter Pace's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Aug. 22, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesec; enlisted for town of Massabesec; mustered by Esquire Wells.

MOONLY, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushman's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; also, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged by Capt. Winslow; term, 3 years.

MOONLY, PETER, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; also, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 15 days as Matross, 16 mos. 15 days as Gunner; also, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; also, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 3, 1777, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; term, during war; also, Corporal, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1781.





- MOONEY, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to May 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 21, 1779.
- MOOR, ABEL, Bolton (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; residence, Lancaster; reported died April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- MOOR, ABEL. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Moor, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.
- MOOR, ABRAHAM, Putney. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Moor and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitecomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- MOOR, ABNER, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's (Redding's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MOOR, ABNER. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moor for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.
- MOOR, ABRAHAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.
- MOOR, ABRAHAM, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.
- MOOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- MOOR, ABRAHAM.** Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; also reported an apprentice to Lot Hall.
- MOOR, BARTHOLOMEW.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MOOR, BENJAMIN, Andover.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOOR, BENJAMIN.** Captain's Clerk, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MOOR, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moor from June 25, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 7 days.
- MOOR, CALVIN, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775; service, 13 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.
- MOOR, CAMBRIDGE.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Bedford; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MOOR, CHARLES, Gloucester.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- MOOR, COMFORT, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dazet's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.
- MOOR, DANIEL, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 6½ mos. service.
- MOOR, DAVID, Bolton.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- MOOR, DAVID, Sudbury.** Lieutenant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.



- MOOR, ERENEZER.** Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.
- MOOR, EDMUND.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Moor chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; William Eaton reported as having been chosen in room of said Moor May 2, 1776.
- MOOR, ELIAS, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, ELIAS, New Canaan** (also given Lanesborough and N. Lebanon). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co.; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; also, Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, N. Lebanon.
- MOOR, ELLAS.** Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported deserted.
- MOOR, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- MOOR, EZRA, Lancaster.** Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.
- MOOR, GARDNER, Bolton.** Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.
- MOOR, GIDON.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- MOOR, HEZELIAN, Rutland.** Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company returned dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOOR, HEZELIAN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- MOOR, HUGH.** Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.



- MOOR, ISAAC, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MOOR, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, ISAAC, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOOR, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- MOOR, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Col. Washburn, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, armer; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Dec. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MOOR, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.
- MOOR, ISAAC. Receipt dated Worcester, March 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Moor by Capt. David Moor, Chairman of a class of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MOOR, JACOB, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas Howe's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 21, 1775.
- MOOR, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.
- MOOR, JAMES, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the Provance service at Cambridge; also, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775.
- MOOR, JAMES. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moor and others, dated June 23, 1775.
- MOOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 22½ miles; service at 20 miles per day, 14 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- MOOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; reported as having left the camp without leave Oct. 1, 1777; company marched from Murrayfield to Saratoga to reinforce army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.
- MOOR, JAMES. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Groat's regt.; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered July 12, 1779; also, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (15th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779, discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.
- MOOR, JAMES. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Mosley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 6 months.
- MOOR, JAMES. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; also, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.





- MOOR, JAMES.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.
- MOOR, JESSE, Sudbury.** Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, JONAS, Colrain.** Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- MOOR, JONAS, Gorham (also given York).** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wiglesworth's regt.; residence, Gorham; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Fowke's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; residence, York.
- MOOR, JONAS, Greenwich.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.
- MOOR, JONAS, Stoughton.** Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Handen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MOOR, JONAS, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.
- MOOR, JONAS.** Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- MOOR, JONAS.** List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- MOOR, JONAS.** Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gull's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MOOR, JONAS.** Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 3 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Lamb's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by said Lamb.
- MOOR, JONAS.** Order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Moor and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in said regiment.
- MOOR, JONAS.** Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Mosley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Conley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.
- MOOR, JONAS.** Receipt dated Bolton, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Moor by a class of the town of Bolton, of which Ezekiel Foslick was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Merriam's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Springfield, June 14, 1781, signed by Timothy H. Curtis, Clerk to



MOOR, JOHN, *continued.*

the Commandant, certifying that Seth Moor had enlisted into the Continental Army April 9, 1781, for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bolton, in room of said John Moor.

MOOR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted in 1778 by Capt. Winslow; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May-June, 1782; term, during war.

MOOR, JONATHAN. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

MOOR, JONATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 3½ mos. service.

MOOR, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service Oct. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including (180 miles) travel home.

MOOR, JONATHAN, JR. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 4½ mos. service.

MOOR, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOOR, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

MOOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

MOOR, JOSEPH. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Conley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *a/c'o*, receipt dated Granville, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Moor by Ensign Samuel Thrall, on behalf of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MOOR, JOSEPH, JR. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 21, 1779; engaged for town of Groton.

MOOR, JOS'N. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Jonhonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a seaman.

MOOR, JOSIAH, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moor and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780.



- MOOR, JOSIAH. 2d Major, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; regiment called out to join army under Gen. Heath, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 31, 1778. Roll dated Cambridge.
- MOOR, JUDAH, Palmer. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Moor.
- MOOR, JUSTUS, Chicopee (also given Springfield). Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Chicopee (also given Springfield); also, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined from desertion.
- MOOR, KINLEY, Southborough. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moor and others not having joined regiment before above date; also, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOOR, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; also, Drummer, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster.
- MOOR, LUTHER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; also, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated H. Islands; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Maj. Thompson's co. May 1, 1779; also, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; also, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; also, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- MOOR, MICHAEL, Boston. Descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; enlistment, during war.
- MOOR, MOSES, Wells (also given Rowley). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells (also given Rowley); enlisted for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master.



- MOOR, NATHANIEL, Edgcomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.
- MOOR, ORABIAH. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, 2d Corporal; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Moor allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- MOOR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Easer's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel 8 days (160 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- MOOR, PHINEAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOOR, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- MOOR, REUBEN, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wilesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MOOR, REUBEN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOOR, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MOOR, RICHARD, Oxford. Capt. Jonathan Carnell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Oxford; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Artillery regt.
- MOOR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed; roll dated Albany.





MOOR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

MOOR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MOOR, REUBEN, Bolton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitecomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitecomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (100 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Bolton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to the town of Bolton raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Bolton, May 25, 1778; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, sandy; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitecomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitecomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781 [?], signed by a committee, certifying that the non-commissioned officers and privates in Capt. William Hawes's co. of artificers doing duty at Springfield were entitled to wages for the last 13 months in 1780, agreeable to resolve of March 7, 1781; term, during war.

MOOR, SAMUEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eastis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge [service not given].

MOOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MOOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MOOR, SETH. Certificate dated Springfield, June 11, 1781, signed by Timothy H. Curtis, Clerk to the Commandant, certifying that said Moor had enlisted into the Continental Army April 9, 1781, for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bolton in room of John Moor.



- MOOR, SIMON, Springfield. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported furloughed April 28, 1779, by leave of Gen. Glover.
- MOOR, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.
- MOOR, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston.
- MOOR, THOMAS, Marblehead. List dated Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1776, returned by the Selectmen, of men residing in Topsfield but who were inhabitants of other towns; said Moor reported as belonging to Marblehead.
- MOOR, THOMAS, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MOOR, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.
- MOOR, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.
- MOOR, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MOOR, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Wald's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; commissioned March 14, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOOR, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.
- MOOR, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 11, 1781; joined April 21, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- MOOR, THOMAS. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.



- MOOR, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.
- MOOR, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MOOR, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 1 day.
- MOOR, URIAH. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.
- MOOR, WILLARD, Bolton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 21, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.
- MOOR, WILLARD, Paxton. Major, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported slain in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.
- MOOR, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; age, 29 yrs.; reported a Mariner.
- MOOR, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cuthbert; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- MOOR, WILLIAM, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loumm Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gertish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- MOOR, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- MOOR, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.



- MOOR, WILLIAM. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted July 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years (also given 6 months).
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, 4th Mass. regt.; abstracts from musters of 1st Mass. brigade for Feb. and March, 1782.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- MOORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moar, Moars, Moer, Moers, Mooar, Moorer, Moors, Moon, Moor, Moores, Moorey, Moos, Mor, More, Mores, Mors, Morse, Moses, Mour, Moure, Mours, Mower, Mowyan.]
- MOORE, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Moore, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for Maj. John Campbell.
- MOORE, ABEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; receipt signed by John Moore in behalf of said Abel Moore.
- MOORE, ABEL, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- MOORE, ABEL, Cambridge. 1st Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.
- MOORE, ABEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- MOORE, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported on furlough; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.





- MOORE, ANEL.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marcet's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 2 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779.
- MOORE, ABRAHAM, Putney.** Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775.
- MOORE, ABRAHAM, Putney.** Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOORE, ABNER, Bolton.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- MOORE, ABNER, Bolton.** Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a deserter and "no wages to be made up for the year 1780;" also reported as having presented a discharge from B. Porter, Major Commandant, dated Jan. -, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 19, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; joined July 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.
- MOORE, ABRAHAM, York (also given Old York).** Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- MOORE, ABRAHAM.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MOORE, ALEXANDER.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cutchart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- MOORE, APOLLOS.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months.
- MOORE, ASA, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.



- MOORE, ASAHEL, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- MOORE, [?], ASAHEL. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, April 4, 1777, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home.
- MOORE, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Timman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- MOORE, BOAZ, Princeton. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- MOORE, CAMBRIDGE. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Bedford; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (170 miles) included; reported a negro; *also*, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Moore and others by the several classes of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Moore reported as having been hired by Class No. 1, of which Capt. John Moore was Chairman.
- MOORE, CHARLES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster.
- MOORE, CHRISTIAN. Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Germany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, etc.; reported deserted Nov., 1779.
- MOORE, COMFORT. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Moore and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- MOORE, CORNELIUS. Marine, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Boston.
- MOORE, DANIEL, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; pay roll for rations sworn to at Boston; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; credited with 15 rations; company raised in No. 1, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus, by order of Col. Allan, for defence of eastern country. [See Josiah Moore.]
- MOORE, DANIEL. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.



- MOORE, DANIEL, Jr., Sudbury.** Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.
- MOORE, DAVID, Woburn, Sudbury.** Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.
- MOORE, DAVID, Bolton.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- MOORE, DAVID, Gloucester.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.
- MOORE, DAVID, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge via Concord; service, 4 days.
- MOORE, DAVID, Sudbury.** Captain; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 5, 1775, and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- MOORE, DAVID.** Captain, 4th co., Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; appointed Sept. 2, 1779; marched Sept. 11, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOORE, EDWARD, Hutchinson (Barre).** Private, Capt. John Blue's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MOORE, EDWARD, Southborough (also given Bradford).** Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Southborough; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1779; also reported as having served 3 years in 13th Mass. regt. and as having been duly discharged according to copy of a discharge, dated Huttis, New Boston, Feb. 14, 1782, and signed by J. Sumner, Captain Commandant; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough; mustered by Muster Master Barrett at Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified



MOORE, EDMUND, *continued*.

at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moore and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Blasdel's co.; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MOORE, EDWARD, Kittery (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bagdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York; *also*, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 21, 1780.

MOORE, EDWARD, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

MOORE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majoragadnee by order of Gen. Lovell.

MOORE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Brimhal's co., Col. Gyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MOORE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mo. 17 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, ELIAS, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [s twice rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., at which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORE, ELIAS (also given STIAS), Lanesborough. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778.

MOORE, ELIAS, Douglas. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's (1th) co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.





- MOORE, ELIJAH, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights;" 16 miles travel allowed said Moore.
- MOORE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- MOORE, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.
- MOORE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- MOORE, EPHAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- MOORE, EPHAM. Corporal, Capt. Philip Mallett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777 and Aug. 1, 1777, 50 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- MOORE, EPHAM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Moore and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty, or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Moore and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinious, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Sergeant and Lieutenant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 15 days as Sergeant, 10 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, returns of provisions delivered the same train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses to be raised a recruit to resolve of April 27, 1780; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Matross co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts; commissioned May 15, 1780; company to serve at Falmouth; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of artillery stationed at Falmouth; engaged May 8, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of artillery stationed at Casco Bay; service from Nov. 1 to Nov. 11, 1780, 10 days; *also*, resignation dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1780, signed by said Moore, resigning his commission as Lieutenant in a corps of artillery stationed at Falmouth, he having served in that capacity for nearly four years and having an offer that would be more to his benefit than continuance in service; advised in Council Nov. 10, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.



- MOORE, EZEKIEL, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s detachment belonging to the artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- MOORE, EZRA.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 1, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Petition dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1780, signed by Adam Babcock, of Boston, asking that said Moore be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Patty" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged May 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; also, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at the Block House; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co. Dec. 1, 1781; also, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- MOORE, GARDNER, Bolton.** Corporal, Capt. Robert Langley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's (13th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- MOORE, GEORGE.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bragdon's (6th) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.
- MOORE, GIDEON, Amherst.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOORE, GIDEON, Sudbury.** Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston June 20, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 6 days.



MOORE, GIDEON. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos.; reported absent 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

MOORE, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 23, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whetters's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

MOORE, HILZELIAH, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 9 days.

MOORE, HILZELIAH. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, March 28, 1776.

MOORE, HILZELIAH. Receipt dated Amherst, April 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Moore by a class of the town of Amherst, of which James Mirick was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, May 7, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, by order of N. Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Moore to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for "Mr. James Mirick's Class" of the town of Amherst; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

MOORE, HEMPHREY, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MOORE, ISAAC, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.

MOORE, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield, disembarked April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; wages made up as Corporal for 4 mos. 3 days, and as Sergeant from June 1, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Mord Gooenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Mord Gooenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John



MOORE, ISAAC, *continued*.

Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 9 days.

MOORE, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 1, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Plaintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

MOORE, ISAAC. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1776.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (150 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, ISAAC. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Meath Balcorn July 26, 1814, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Frammingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

MOORE, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MOORE, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Mariani's (8th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

MOORE, JAMES, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

MOORE, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William





MOORE, JAMES, *continued*.

Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORE, JAMES, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

MOORE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

MOORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.

MOORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grant's regt.; age, 21 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

MOORE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

MOORE, JAMES. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Moore reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

MOORE, JESSE, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN, Bedford. Captain of a Bedford co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported a commissioned officer; *also*, Captain, 7th (Bedford) co., Col. Simon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 23, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

MOORE, JOHN, Buxton (also given Gorham). List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham;



MOORE, JOHN, *continued.*

*also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORE, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

MOORE, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Cony's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mar. and Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (14 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

MOORE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New York; credited to town of Hingham; term, during war.

MOORE, JOHN, Shirley (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to Timothy Moore, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley and Lieut. Ephraim Smith, for bounty coat for said John Moore, of Groton, belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.

MOORE, JOHN, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asabel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Jan. 5, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Asabel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 1, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem, Oct. 9, 1776; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.



- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Mannsich Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MOORE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- MOORE, JOHN. Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Walls's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 16, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Moore; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island. [See Jon's MOSES.]
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias; reported taken prisoner July 9, 1778.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 12 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty Jan.-March, 1781.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- MOORE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- MOORE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.
- MOORE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].



- MOORE, JONATHAN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOORE, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (16th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1775; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days.
- MOORE, JONATHAN, Rochester. Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; the prefix "Rev." appears before name of said Moore on roll.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Moore.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, 4th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.
- MOORE, JOSEPH, Grotton. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- MOORE, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- MOORE, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.
- MOORE, JOSEPH, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham, of 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Wil-





MOORE, JOSHUA, *continued*.

Iham Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported as having come from Long Island to Boston and as having had no particular residence when he enlisted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 20, 1777; reported never joined; *also* reported a foreigner.

MOORE, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

MOORE, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Brigade Major; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned April 7, 1778.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lowell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Capt. Pelce's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Clerk, Capt. Sidas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MOORE, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months.

MOORE, JOSHUA, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Moore credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, certificate dated York, March 19, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Moore and others subsequent to Feb. 29, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged in town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, York.

MOORE, JOSIAH, Athol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Athol; reported furloughed and not joined; *also* reported as having remained sick at home as certified by the Surgeon.

MOORE, JOSIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

MOORE, JOSIAH, Cambridge (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's 3d (Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported



MOORE, JOSIAH, *continued.*

commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, list of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations due for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, and April 1, 1778; commissioned Jan. 11, 1778; service guarding troops of convention.

MOORE, JOSIAH, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Monton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannon belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; discharged Jan. 5, 1779; service, 19 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majoragarance Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 29, 1779, 10 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias.

MOORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allen, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department. [See Daniel Moore.]

MOORE, JUDAH, Palmer. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (83 miles) allowed said Moore; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

MOORE, JUSTUS, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of



MOORE, JESSES, *continued.*

men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 8th co.

MOORE, KING, Southwick. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southwick; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, KIDLEY, Southborough. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; residence, Southborough; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORE, LAWSON. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 1 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

MOORE, LUKK. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

MOORE, LYNNIA, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed



MOORE, LUTHER, *continued*.

July 9, 1780; term, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MOORE, MARK. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (118 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Warwick.

MOORE, MICHAEL, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; reported as serving 21 mos. as Gunner, 11 mos. 18 days as Corporal; *also* reported promoted; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Falbe's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in actual service on or before Aug. 11, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MOORE, MICHAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

MOORE, MICHAEL. Steward's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "McNich" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MOORE, MOST, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; residence, Haverhill; term, 3 years.

MOORE, NATHAN, Brookfield. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 29, 1779, for bounties paid said Moore and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 mile) home.

MOORE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt. at Penobscot."

MOORE, ONADIAH, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

MOORE, OLIVER. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster March 11, 1776, signed by said Moore and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.





MOORE, PEREZ (also given "Perse"), Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported sick at Kinderhook; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston.

MOORE, PHINEAS, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

MOORE, PHINEAS, Paxton. Captain of a Paxton co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

MOORE, PHINEAS. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

MOORE, PHINEAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's (11th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 11th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

MOORE, PHINEAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th regt.); pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780.

MOORE, PHINY. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

MOORE, PETER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Bolton; reported deserted May 28, 1779; memorandum affixed to account states that he had been granted a furlough until he should recover his health but as he had not done so up to April 5, 1781, according to certificates of two physicians, he should not be regarded as a deserter and his account should be made up for depreciation; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wiglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; reported on furlough at Lancaster.

MOORE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.



MOORE, REUBEN. Return dated Jan. -, 1778, made by Thomas Plympton, of men enlisted to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private; pay roll of men raised to guard State stores at Sudbury under Corporal Robert Etnes; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.

MOORE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

MOORE, REUBEN. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Moore by the town of Sudbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for town of Sudbury; mustered April 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

MOORE, RICHARD, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 18, 1776, 14 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 22, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Moore Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids Dec. 23, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Hill's co., regt. of invalids; age, 55 yrs.; reported disabled by his left hip "being put out;" pensioned Sept. 4, 1782.

MOORE, RICHARD, Shutesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Sidem; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

MOORE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

MOORE, ROBERT, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

MOORE, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Leon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.



- MOORE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, with guards at Rutland; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including 1 day (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOORE, SAMUEL, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loomis Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- MOORE, SAMUEL, Kittery. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged F. b. 29, 1782; term, 3 years.
- MOORE, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.
- MOORE, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyrian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; residences, Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. General order dated Headquarters, Concord, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Moore, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Craig, promoted.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Moore and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Moore joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 31 days, including travel (113 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Bennington under command of Col. John Cushing.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Moore and others.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 21 days.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Merryfield; term, 3 years.
- MOORE, SEWALL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; arrived at place of rendez-



MOORE, SEWALL, *continued.*

vows Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 1 day (85 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

MOORE, SIMON (also given SIMMON), Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 8th co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MOORE, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (1th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Cogswell's (Cogswell's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men numbered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MOORE, THOMAS, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowance from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 96 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Moore; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Finner's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master W. Hey and Col. Varnick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Falmouth; engaged Dec. 16, 1779, by Capt. Lunt; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

MOORE, THOMAS, Leicester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Deany [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Leicester; drafted into Capt. Josiah White's co.

MOORE, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.





- MOORE, THOMAS, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Moore, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Ident. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Aug. 13, 1779.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, in; rated as serving 15 mos. 19 days as Muzzos, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frost's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered for Nov., 1777; reported joined since last muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command in the country taking care of horses from Feb., 1779; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 11, 1781.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.



MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 11th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1785; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 16 months.

MOORE, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Dull July 15 1776," signed by said Moore, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. Receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Moore and others.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. Order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Benjamin Brown, dated North Kingston, March 5, 1778, signed by said Moore, for \$7 on account of wages; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to Samuel Gates, dated North Kingston, March 7, 1778, signed by said Moore, for £1 4s on account of wages. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

MOORE, TIMOTHY. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1814, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

MOORE, "TYRE," Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovell's co.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 1 day.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.

MOORE, URIAH, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (11th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hobben's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hobben's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; engaged March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov.,



MOORE, URIAH, *continued*.

1779; credited with 18 days service as Sergeant, 12 days service as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Claves's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

MOORE, URIAH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1779;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

MOORE, URIAH. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. [Col.] Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Pineetown and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

MOORE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MOORE, WILLARD. Major, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; Capt. Jacob Miller recommended as a suitable person for the position of Major, in the room of said Moore, who is reported as having been commissioned as Major May 19, 1775, and as having been killed at Charlestown June 17, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Hasbelle's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted July 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick in the country.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Boston. Maltross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Boston. Sergeant Major, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported promoted to Lieutenant Sept. 9, 1778; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Jonathan Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

MOORE, WILLIAM, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.



- MOORE, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- MOORE, WILLIAM, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported with the Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported with the Commissary; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command with the Commissary; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 1th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- MOORE, WILLIAM, London. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Whitour, certifying that said Moore and others in his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whitour promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Whitour's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- MOORE, WILLIAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hasky's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MOORE, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Lowley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775.
- MOORE, WILLIAM. Council warrants dated Oct. 22, 1776, and Feb. 4, 1777, for £600 and £500, respectively, drawn in favor of said Moore, Warrent-master, to enable him to transport stores to the Southern army.
- MOORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.
- MOORE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.
- MOORE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.





MOORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 28, 1780; reported deserted.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co., commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 11, 1782; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Captain, 6th co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; entered June 15, 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philippsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Westkill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March 1, March 8, and April 12, 1782; *also*, Captain Commandant; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brig. July 3, May 3, 1782, and West Point, Aug. 16, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, and Oct. 11, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 2, 1782; reported attending court-martial; *also*, 1th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Cantonment near New Ward's, Jan. 3, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Jan. Feb. 7, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Jan. 27, 1782, by leave of Gen. Clinton; *also*, return of effectives between Feb. 11, 1783, and March 7, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between March 23, 1783, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's 1th regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade (year not given, probably 1782 or 1783), showing dates of appointments; commissioned Jan. 15, 1779.

MOORE, WOODMAN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Collin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

MOORE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MOORE, SYDNEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MOORE, STEVE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MOOREHEAD, PETER, Boston. Prize Master, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, Prize Master, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.



- MOORES, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Maret's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- MOORES, ABEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moores from Oct. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos.
- MOORES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; credited to town of Lanesborough; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.
- MOORES, BENJAMIN. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 10 days as Ensign, 17 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, return certified at Camp Peckskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; rank, Ensign; commissioned March 20, 1778; term, during war.
- MOORES, BENJAMIN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Groton.
- MOORES, DANIEL. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; abstract certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moores and others not having joined regiment before said date.
- MOORES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Granun's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaun Cove."
- MOORES, ELKINS. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Leammie Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776.
- MOORES, FRANCIS. Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Dec. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- MOORES, GARDNER. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.
- MOORES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 1 day preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- MOORES, JAMES, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MOORES, JOHN, Haverhill. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given tanner); birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- MOORES, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.
- MOORES, JOHN, Shirley. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes, of which said Moores and others in his company, Col. Whitecomb's regt., were in need and for which said Longley promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- MOORES, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Dec., 1777, on command for a week in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, muster rolls for July-Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported sent to join the corps of invalids Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.
- MOORES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.
- MOORES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- MOORES, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Moores by Lieut. James Bird, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MOORES, JONATHAN, Stow. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.
- MOORES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 34 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- MOORES, JONATHAN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Westford.
- MOORES, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frey's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.



MOORE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (11th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORES, MOSES, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's (late Col. Edward Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairchild's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MOORES, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

MOORES, MOSES. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; deserted April -, 1777.

MOORES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

MOORES, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

MOORES, ROBERT, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.

MOORES [?], ROBERT. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Moore and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

MOORES, SAMUEL, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Lamm Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

MOORES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

MOORES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

MOORES, SYMUEL. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; reported deserted.





- MOORES, TIMOTHY.** Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Moores and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.
- MOORELY, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 25 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- MOORELY, JOHN, Grafton.** Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Grafton; reported deserted June 1, 1778 (also given March 25, year not given).
- MOORE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- MOORLAND, WILLIAM, Salem.** Corporal, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moorland and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 26, 1775, service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- MOORE, ABNIA.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported joined from desertion June 42, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOORE, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN, Haverhill.** Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Concordia in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Moore.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Asa Laurence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Elv, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zephaniah King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported joined from Light Infantry co. Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 5, 1780.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN.** Receipt dated Boston, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Moore by James Lewis, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- MOORS, CAMBRIDGE, Bedford.** Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 6 days (121 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- MOORS, DANIEL, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.
- MOORS, DANIEL, Southborough.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOORS, DAVID.** Enft., Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Private, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of sea-coast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- MOORS, ELLIUS.** Capt. Asa Courn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Dudley; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported transferred Sept. 15 [year not given].
- MOORS, ENOS.** Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- MOORS, EZEKIEL, Amherst.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Hezekiah Moor.]
- MOORS, FRANCIS, Southborough.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOORS, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deannay's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- MOORS, GARDNER, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- MOORS, GIDEON.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (114 miles) from camp home.
- MOORS, HEZEKIAH.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, near West Point, including travel (114 miles) from camp home.
- MOORS, HUGH, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.
- MOORS, JAMES.** Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- MOORS, JESSI, Sudbury.** Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.



**MOORS, JOHN** (also given **JOHN, JR.**), Shirley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also* reported discharged.

**MOORS, JOHN** (also given **JOHN, SR.**), Shirley (also given Groton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Sept., 1778, shoemaking in Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779.

**MOORS, JOHN.** Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

**MOORS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

**MOORS, JOHN.** Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

**MOORS, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

**MOORS, JONATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park.

**MOORS, JONATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 9, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

**MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton.** Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. William Prescott's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775,



MOORS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOORS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.), Groton. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Moors and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 79 miles allowed said Moors.

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minor's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

MOORS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.

MOORS, JOSEPH, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel.

MOORS, JOSUA, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 229 miles travel allowed said Moors; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gare's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

MOORS, MOSES, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh," dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

MOORS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Moors; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

MOORS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Rutland.

MOORS, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Wesson's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of





**MOORS, THADDEUS, continued.**

Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

**MOORS, THOMAS.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cummins's (9th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 11, 1778.

**MOORS, TIMOTHY, Groton.** Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Henry Farwell and Lieut. Benjamin Ball, for bounty coats for said Moors and others, of Groton, belonging to Capt. Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Moors.

**MOORS, WILLIAM.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

**MOORS, WILLIAM.** Capt. Noah Hinman's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

**MOORSE, STEPHEN, Bradford.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported as having left the army June 16, 1775.

**MOORY, ALEXANDER.** Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

**MOORY, JOHN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; reported as belonging to England; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

**MOORY, JOHN.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

**MOORY, REuben.** Capt. Lehibens Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 22, 1775.

**MOOS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiseard's co., Col. Turner's regt., of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 1 mos. 9 days.

**MOOS, THOMAS.** Capt. Edward Feltzplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

**MOOSHER, DANIEL, Pepperell.** Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.



MOOSHAK, JAMES, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

MOOSHER, JOHN, Pepperell. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported on furlough.

MOPPHOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mapham, Maphen.]

MORRISON, JOHN. Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [Name crossed out on receipt.]

MORSY, RICHARD. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 23 days.















N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

